

INDEX

- Abandoned farms of New England, 917a.
 Abbatt, William, 622.
 Abbe, Robert, 2521.
 Abbot, C. G., 2373.
 Abbott, A. A., 1982.
 — E. E., 1685.
 — Edith, 2397.
 — L. F., 1681, 1779, 1826.
 — W. C., 76, 1694.
 — W. P., 1983.
 Abbott genealogy, 1982, 1983.
 Abel, A. H., 1561.
 Abell, I., 2698.
 Abernethy, T. P., 1553.
 Aboriginal America, antiquities (North America), 123-183; antiquities (Spanish America) 231-326;
 Indians, 184-230; relation of nature to man in, 182.
 Academy, Rockwood (Ont.), 3017; Western Reserve, at Hudson, O., 2565.
 Academy of the New Church, Bryn Athyn, Pa., 2552.
 Acadia, administrators of the government of, 2930;
 Capucin mission in, 2921; development of, 2922;
 missionaries in, after the conquest, 2869; teaching of French in, 2923, 2925.
 Acadian lieutenant of Papineau, 2857.
 Acadians, expulsion of, 2782.
 Accomac co., Va., 571.
 Account book, a colonial, 464.
 Accounting officers of the Government, 2300.
 Ackerman, A. W., 1749.
 Acolman, Mex., 3083a.
 Acoma, N. Mex., 1345.
 "Action française," Canadian periodical, 2902.
 Adair, W. P., 1431.
 Adam-Ondi-Ahman, 1290.
 Adams, Abigail, 1674.
 — Arthur, 1324.
 — H. B., 661.
 — J. Q., 1041, 1232, 1679, 2207.
 — J. T., 44, 908.
 — John, 682, political principles of, 1678.
 — Louisa, 1674.
 — R. G., 598, 1745.
 — Samuel, 655.
 Adel, Iowa, 154.
 Adelphia college, Seattle, Wash., 2431.
 Adler, Felix, 2423.
 Adrain, Robert, 2701.
 Adventurer, American, in the Pacific Islands, 1752.
 African slave trade, 778.
 Agan, Joseph, 2193.
 Agassiz, Louis, 2715.
 Agawam river, Mass., 1211.
 Agnew, D. H., 2716.
 — M. V., 1984.
 — W. H., 1078.
 Agnew genealogy, 1984.
 Agrarianism, 2317.
 Agricultural alliance in North Carolina, 1410a.
 Agricultural co-operation in Wisconsin, 2332.
 Agricultural education, 2330.
 Agricultural fairs in the Northwest, 954.
 Agricultural history, soil exhaustion as a factor in, 2318, 2319.
 Agricultural life in America, 2323.
 Agricultural societies, 2317.
 Agriculture, 2316-2332; and politics in South Dakota, 1889 to 1900, 2344; in colonial North Carolina, 2322; in Colorado, 2330; in South Dakota, 1889-1900, 1552. *See also* Farmers, Plantation economy, Plantations, and Tobacco culture.
 Alkman, Duncan, 2412.
 Alton, A. S., 3079, 3080.
 Akins, Zoe, 2647.
 "Alabama," Confederate ship, 801; battle with the "Kearsarge," 1864, 791.
 Alabama, statue presented to Statuary hall, U. S. Capitol by, 1959.
 Alabama claims. *See* Geneva arbitration.
 Alamance co., N. C., 1415.
 Alaska, 972, 973.
 Alaska boundary dispute, Great Britain and the United States, 2234.
 Albany, Fort (N. Y.), 2795.
 Albany, N. Y., 520, 527, 1384, 1392.
 Albany, N. Y., Court of, minutes, 1668-1673, 528.
 Albemarle section of North Carolina, 573.
 Alberta, Can., 3046.
 Albion, R. G., 624.
 Alcott family, 1205.
 Alcotts of Concord, 1246.
 Alden family, 1985.
 Aldrich, V. M., 909.
 Aleman y Bolufer, José, 231.
 Alexander, C. B., 2374.
 — F. D., 1347.
 — H. B., 184.
 — V. G., 788.
 — William, Earl of Stirling, 710a.
 Alexandria, Va., 1597, 2610; Christ church, 1610.
 Alexandria county, Va., 1613.
 Alfaro, R. J., 3057.
 Alfred, N. Y., 1352.
 Aglonkian Indians, 226.
 Allaben, Frank, 599.
 "All-British" colony, 3045.
 Allen, E. B., 2588.
 — Ethan, 703.
 — G. W., 2169.
 — Hervev, 2683.
 — J. A., 2717.
 Allen, Pa., 1500.
 Allentown conference of the Lutheran church, 2462.
 Alliance, Farmers', 1410a.

- Allin, C. D., 2741.
 Almagro, Roberto, 327, 328.
 Almanacs, early American, 25.
 Alsop, Richard, 2639.
 Alta, California, in 1828, 990.
 Altolaguirre y Duvalé, Angel de, 23, 329, 3080a.
 Alvear, C. M. de, 2207.
 Alvord, C. W., 44a, 612-615, 1695, 1696, 1780, 1781, 2194.
 Amason genealogy, 1985a.
 Ambassador, a great, 1889.
 Ambassador to the United States, British, 2232.
 America, discovery of, rôle played by physicians in, 343; discovery of, treaty of Tordesillas and, 342a.
See also Discovery and exploration.
 America, earliest map to show, 341.
 America in general, antiquities, 123-183, 231-326; discovery and exploration, 327-390; Indians, 184-230.
 American academy of arts and letters, 2632.
 American antiquarian society, 25, 2169; newspapers in, 3148.
 American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 209.
 American Catholic historical association, 44b.
 American chemical society, 2698a.
 American expeditionary force, "lost battalion" of, 888; 101st engineers, 906; return to America, 885; 313th engineer regiment, 905; transport to France, 886.
 American fur company, 950.
 American historical association, activities of, 54; annual report, 1923, 6; 40th annual meeting, 1925, 73, 109; proceedings of the 37th annual meeting, 1922, 45; Public archives commission, 19th report, 23a; suggestions for teachers of history, 115.
 American historical association, Pacific coast branch, proceedings of the 18th annual meeting, 45b.
 American Irish historical society, 1938.
 American legion auxiliary, 893.
 American library association, 1670, 2384.
 American museum of natural history, 305.
 "American policy" of Henry Clay, 2261.
 Americana, Ebeling collection of, 65.
 Americanists, 22d international congress of, 50, 56, 106, 116.
 Americo-Canadian relations concerning annexation, 2964.
 Amerson genealogy, 1985a.
 Ames, W. H., 1.
 Amherst college in the World war, 1914-1918, 894.
 Ammunition, for the War of 1812, 1303. *See also* Munitions.
 Anarchist trial in 1886, 2296.
 Anderson, H. B., 2969.
 — Isabel (Mrs. Larz Anderson), 2117.
 — L. F., 2529.
 — L. L. (Mrs. J. H.), 1400.
 — Sir W. H., 2911.
 Andre, Marius, 331-334.
 Andrew, A. P., 691.
 Andrews, C. M., 616.
 — F. D., 1325.
 — M. P., 46, 617, 2195.
 — W. H., 2536.
 Angell, W. F., 625.
 Angers, P., 2933.
 Anglade, Georges d', 1169.
 Angle, P. M., 1827, 1844.
 Anglican church mission in Tierra del Fuego, 1856-1916, 3235.
 Anglo-American conference of historians, 1926, 47, 85.
 Anglo-American friendship, 618a.
 Anglo-American law, 2295.
 Anglo-American prize essays, 1926, 618a.
 Anglo-Spanish relations in the West Indies, 1675-1679, 3150.
 Anian, strait of, 388.
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 2484.
 Ann Arbor (Mich.), meeting of the American historical association, 44b, 73, 109.
 Annapolis, Md., 550, 2180.
 Annexation of Canada to the United States, 2864.
 Annuity, teachers', in Iowa, 2542.
 Anthony, S. B., 1671.
 Anthropology, bibliography of, 18.
 Antigua, petition of sugar planters of, 1730, 3163.
 Antilla, 331.
 Antilles, prehistoric stone collar from, 261. *See also* French West Indies.
 Anti-mason, 1744.
 Anti-masonic, letter writer, 1679; presidential candidate, 1968.
 Anti-masonry, "arch priest" of, 1925; minor prophets of, 2378.
 Antiquities, American, in foreign museums, 232; Mexican, 3130; Mexico, Central America, West Indies and South America, 231-326; North America, 123-183.
 Anti-slavery agitation, 853.
 Antonielli, Ugo, 232.
 Apache Indian wars, 1881-1886, 945.
 Apple Creek church, Mo., 1294.
 Apple culture in Ohio and Indiana, 1717.
 Appleby, J. F., 2331.
 Applesseed, Johnny, 1717.
 Arabian mission of the Reformed church in America, 2497.
 Arbitration, international, 2196, 2199. *See also* Conciliation, and Geneva arbitration.
 Archaeological explorations, in Arizona, 305; in Oklahoma, 1925-1926, 178; in Peru, 266, 279; north of the Rio Colorado, 149.
 Archaeological investigations in America in 1925, 160.
 Archaeological work by state agencies in 1925, 150.
 Archaeology, American, chronological aspects of, 179; bibliography, 18; Central America, research in, 1925-1926, 285a; collection from Arizona, 135; in the southern states, 129; Indiana, survey of, 45a; of California, 138; of Gorgona Island, South America, 260; of Mississippi, 123; of northeastern North America, problems of, 226. *See also* Antiquities.
 Archambeault, Sir Horace, 2938.
 Archevêque, Jean de l', 1344.
 Architects in Milwaukee, Wis., 1641.
 Architecture, American, development of, 2598, 2600; American spirit in, 2598; church, in Quebec, 2906, 2967; colonial, 17, 543; early American, 2589, 2592, 2596, 2602, 2605, 2610, 2617; in Illinois, 2608; in Ontario, 2970; Maya, 280, 317, 318, 326.
 Archival publications, 1918-1922, 23a.
 Archives, British West Indian, relating to the United States, 3154; Canadian, 2761; Delaware, 1028; Montreal judicial, 2950; naval, 83; Province

- of Quebec, 2950, 2959, 2962; state, care of, 23a; state legislation relating to, 1918-1921, 23a; Tennessee, 1557; Virginia, 1622.
- Archives and manuscript collections, 23-43. **See also** Archivo general de Indias.
- Archivists, ninth and tenth conferences of, 23a.
- Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain, 41.
- Arctic explorer. **See** Peary.
- Arder, J. S., 2127.
- Argentina, antiquities of, 239, 240.
- Argentine dance, songs and music, 3192.
- Argentine Republic, 3188-3193; diplomatic mission to the United States, 1824-1825, 2207.
- Argonne Forest, battle of, 1918, 888.
- Arguedas, Alcides, 3193a.
- Argüello, María de la Concepción Marcela, 1000.
- Arica, Peru, 3234.
- Arikara commerce, 192.
- Arithmetic, earliest known American, 3127.
- Arizona, antiquities of, 164; Apache Indian wars in, 1881-1886, 945; archaeology, 135, 136, 149, 305; legislative history, 1864-1912, 974; prehistoric sandal from, 153; Pueblo ruin in, 144, 161; Spanish missions of, 931.
- Arizona archaeological and historical society, 161.
- Arkansas, colonial legal system of, 975; debts of, 2220; in the first part of the 19th century, 925; in war and reconstruction, 1861-1874, 976; legal system of, French and Spanish periods, 975.
- Arles, Henri d', 2742, 2857.
- Arlington, Va., 1602.
- Armitage, C. H., 1723.
- Armor, Indian. **See** Gorget.
- Armstrong, E. A., 1939.
- O. K., 2413.
- T. H., 1200.
- W. C., 2040.
- Zella, 2090.
- Army, Confederate, numerical strength of, 813.
- Army, Continental. **See** Continental army.
- Army, U. S., buttons used in, 2171; expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1835, 398; from the Revolution to 1821, 2185; in the World war, 903-906, (**see also** American expeditionary force); medical officers of, 1677; 9th infantry, 2172; physician general to, 2176.
- Army, Union. **See** Union army.
- Army life in Montana in the seventies, 1308.
- Army medical work of a century ago, 2170.
- Army of northern Virginia, 843.
- Army of the Potomac, 815; medical director of, 1677.
- Arnold, B. W., 1667.
- Benedict, 505.
- F. S., 2517.
- Arnold's invasion of Virginia, 1781, 1592.
- Arrow Rock tavern, 1293.
- Arsenal, Confederate, 789.
- Art, American, a century of, 2590; American heritage in, 2601; development of, 2611; in America a century ago, 2609; in Philadelphia, 1776-1876, 2593; Mayan, 245, 262, 326; of prehistoric Peru, 246, 314; of the colonial and revolutionary days, 2602; of the Indians of North America, 184; prehistoric, 159, 162-164, 301 (**see also** Ornament, Pottery, Sculpture, prehistoric, and Wood carving in ancient Peru). **See also** Fine Arts.
- Arthur, E. R., 2970.
- Artiguas, M., 3117.
- Artillery, oldest unit in Canada, 2917a.
- Artist of New Amsterdam, 2626.
- Artists, French Canadian, 2939, 2948. **See also** Fine arts, biography.
- Arts, early American, 17.
- Asbury, Francis, 2500.
- Ashburn, P. M., 2170.
- Ashbury college, Ottawa, 2911f.
- Ashe, S. A., 1680.
- Thomas, authenticity of his "Travels in America," 400.
- Ashley, C. W., 2333.
- R. L., 48.
- Ashmore, Otis, 626.
- Ashton, John, 2316.
- Asiatic origin of prehistoric man in America. **See** Chinese American myth parallels.
- Asplund, R. F., 898.
- Association, American library, 1670, 2384; Iowa state bar, 2289; Ontario library, 3005; Orange county (Cal.) medical, 977; Wyoming stock growers, 1663; Young women's Christian, 1733.
- Association for the study of negro life and history, 2398.
- Astor, J. J., 1681.
- Astoria, settlement of, 16.
- Astral mythology of the Indians, 202.
- Atacama, Chile, antiquities from, 283.
- Athearn, C. R., 1201.
- Atherton, W. H., 2935.
- Athletics. **See** Football.
- Atkins, E. F., 3167.
- Atkinson, M. J., 1973a.
- Atkinson genealogy, 1973a.
- Atlantic City, N. J., 58.
- Atlantic migrations, prehistoric, 157.
- Atlantic Ocean, crossing the, in the late 18th century, 2868.
- Atlantis, 130, 134, 180; and the prehistoric peopling of America, 170; bibliography of, 5; submersion of, 157.
- Attorney General of the United States, 1867-1860, 1692.
- Atwood, C. C., 627.
- Auburn, N. H., 1317.
- Auchampaugh, P. G., 760.
- Philip, 2258.
- Auclair, E. J., 2777.
- Audet, F. J., 2892, 2936-2938, 2971.
- Audubon, J. J., 2718.
- Augustinian missions, 3084; in Peru, 3232.
- Augustinian province, in the Philippines, 3246; of Nuestra Señora de Gracia, Colombia, 3217.
- Augustinians in the province of Mexico in 1563, 3102.
- Aupaumut, Hendrick, 705.
- Auriesville, N. Y., 2436.
- Austin, S. F., 1577.
- W. F., 412.
- Australian prehistoric migration to America, 169, 297a.
- Austria, diplomatic relations with the United States, 1848-1858, 2208.

- Auth, Francis, 2433.
 Authors, Philadelphia, 2646; West Virginia, 1636.
See also Literary biography.
 Automobile historical exhibit, 2388.
 Avery, L. D., 2013, 2041.
 Axes, prehistoric, 154.
 Ayer, A. M., 49.
 Azaroba Gill, L. E., 3236.
 Azvedo, J. L. de, 3195.
 Aztecs, 290, 3076; Mexico at the time of, 244.
- Babcock, W. M., 940, 1273.
 Babcock genealogy, 1983.
 Bacchi, L., 50.
 Bach, R. F., 2589.
 Bache, Charles, 691.
 Backens, J. C., 2499.
 Bacon's rebellion, 1676, 567.
 Bad Lands of North Dakota, 1418.
 Badger township, So. Dak., 1542.
 Bagg, E. N., 485, 1224.
 Bagge (Traugott) papers relating to the Revolutionary war, 1408.
 Bailey, Frye, 1579.
 — J. C., 2690.
 Bainbridge, William, 2179.
 Bainbridge, New York, 1399.
 Bainbridge, Ohio, 1428.
 Baker, R. S., 881.
 Balch, T. W., 1466, 2298.
 Baldwin, Abraham, 1682.
 — P. M., 585.
 — Robert, 2877.
 — W. W., 2553.
 Ball, C. D., 977.
 Ballads, naval, 2169.
 Ballard, C. R., 790.
 Ballesteros y Beretta, Antonio, 3081.
 Ballinger-Pinchot controversies, 879.
 Ballou, H. S., 2554.
 Balmer, F. E., 1274.
 Baltimore, Md., Lutheranism in, 2459; "Mount Clare," Carroll Park, 1195; Union memorial hospital, 2392; University Baptist church, 2429.
 Bandelier, A. F. A., 1344.
 — F. R., 1344.
 "Bangor Jeffersonian," newspaper, 1188.
 Bank, first in western Canada, 3054.
 Banking, in Illinois, 2364; problems after the War of 1812, 1165.
 Banks, C. E., 486.
 — H. W., 3119.
 Banner, D. H., 2624.
 Bannister, J. A., 2972.
 Bannocks, 1066.
 Baptist church, Baltimore, Md., 2429; New Berlin, Wis., 1650.
 Baptist theological institution at Newton, Mass., 2519.
 Baptists, 2429-2432; missionary in the Indian Territory in 1858, 1453.
 Bar association, Iowa state, 2289.
 Baraboo region, Wis., 1639.
 Barbadoes Neck, N. J., 537.
 Barbados, 3153; history of, 1625-1685, 3156; "Natural history of," by Griffith Hughes, 3165a.
 Barbagelata, H. D., 3188.
 Barbary corsairs, 737.
 Barbary powers, our war with, 1800, 2179.
 Barbeau, C. M., 2966, 2967.
 Barbet, Paul, 791.
 Barclay, I. S., 2259.
 — W. S., 3189.
 Barker, C. R., 1467, 1468.
 Barlow, Joel, 2639.
 Barnard, E. E., 2719.
 Barnes, H. E., 51, 618, 730, 731, 1918, 2227.
 — I. A., 2467.
 — L. C., 1940.
 Barnum, P. T., 1683.
 Barnwell, J. W., 578, 600.
 — John, 578.
 — R. W., 792.
 Barny, F. J., 2497.
 Barr, A. S., 118.
 Barr colonists, 3045.
 Barr's diagnostic tests in American history, 118.
 Barra, F. L. de la, 3120.
 Barringer, G. A., 793.
 Barrios, J. R., 3141.
 Barry, A. R., 824.
 — J. S., 2311.
 Barsantee, Harry, 1637.
 Barth, H. B., 1421.
 Bartholomew, H. S. K., 1089.
 Bartholomew co., Ind., 1109.
 Bartlett, J. G., 2091, 2098.
 Barton, A. J., 1703.
 — A. O., 1651.
 — Clara, 1671.
 — F. M., 2501.
 — George, 883.
 — Thomas, 2501.
 — W. E., 1069, 1830-1832.
 Bartram, John, 555.
 Bassett, J. S., 76, 746, 861.
 — S. W., 335.
 Bassett genealogy, 1986.
 Bassette, B. B., 1986.
 Batchelder, S. F., 628, 1202.
 Bates, C. F., 923.
 — D. H., 1833.
 — Frederick, 1296.
 Bath, Ont., 3022.
 Bath (Pa.) school of homoeopathy, 1500.
 Bathtubs, 2387.
 Battle, between the Monitor and the Merrimac, 1862, 819; of Argonne Forest, 1918, 888; of Bunker Hill, 686, 716; of Kings Mountain, 1780, 692.
 Battle fields in the United States, 2188, 2189.
 Battles, naval, *see* Naval battles; of the Civil war, 804, 808, 811, 819, 833, 837, 842, 858; Revolutionary, in Georgia, 1054; won by the French in North America, 1609-1837, 2764.
 Battleships in action, Civil and Spanish American wars, 2191.
 Bauchle, M. L., 1638.
 Baudelaire, Charles, 2678.
 Baxley, Haughton, 794.
 Baxter, Simon, 1685.
 — William, 10.
 Bay, J. C., 1815a.
 Bayardstown, Pa., 1511.
 Bayou des Allemands, battle of, 1862, 833.
 Beard, C. A., 1965.
 Beattie, Gerald, 1315.

- Beauceville, Que., 2933.
 Beauchamp, W. M., 185.
 Beaumez, Bon-Albert Briols, chevalier de, 736.
 Beck, P. E., 1469, 1929.
 Becker, E. V., 2146, 2147.
 — G. F., 2720.
 Beckner, Lucien, 1863.
 Bédard, P. S., 2937.
 Beecher, H. W., 1854, 2502.
 Beer, Thomas, 862.
 Belaunde, V. A., 3062a.
 Belknap, Jeremy, 1232.
 — W. W., impeachment trial of, 775.
 Bell, A. G., 1672.
 — A. M., 2765.
 — C. N., 1275.
 — H. C., 24.
 Bell, New York's liberty, 506.
 Bell telephone company of Canada, 2765.
 "Belle," log of the, 1344.
 Bellerive, Georges, 2939.
 Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 3082.
 Bemis, A. F., 1686.
 — J. M., 1686.
 — S. F., 732, 2197, 2198.
 Bengtson, B. E., 1309.
 Benjamins, H. D., 3219.
 Benner, E. B., 2414.
 — Enos, 2414.
 Bennett, H. A., 1119.
 — S. G., 2911a.
 Benson, A. B., 629.
 Bentham, Jeremy, 761.
 Bentley, William, 65, 1203.
 Benton, T. H., jr., 1124.
 Benton co., Ind., 1108, 1115.
 Beothuks, 208.
 Bergen, A., 1834.
 Bergen co., N. J., 1340.
 Berkley, H. J., 1190.
 Berks co., Pa., 1499.
 Berks county historical society, 1499.
 Berliner, Emile, 1687.
 Bermuda, newspapers of, 3148.
 Bernard, Antoine, 2857.
 Bernd, Florence, 52.
 Berrueta, J. D., 3070.
 Berry, C. J., 2085.
 Berryman, F. S., 630-632, 2590, 2591.
 Bessell, W. S., 2592.
 Besson, Maurice, 3181.
 Best, E. S., 2472.
 Bethel, battle of, 1861, 816.
 Bethel academy, St. Paul, 2431.
 Beveridge, A. J., 633, 1845, 1846, 2236.
 Beyer, Hermann, 233, 234.
 Bias, Randolph, 1764.
 Bible, John Elliot Indian, 221.
 Bibliography, 1-22; Canadian, 2770; for eleventh year American history, 96; Hispanic American, 3064, 3068; of early American architecture, 2589; of El Dorado, 3227.
 Biblioteca Ambrosiana, South American antiquities in, 249.
 Bic, Quebec, 2955.
 Bickley, G. H., 2503.
 Biddle, H. J., 1457.
 Bidwell, John, 978, 1688.
 Bienville, J. B. Le Moyne de, 586.
 Bierce, Ambrose, 2648.
 "Big Bear", Cree Indian chief, 3031.
 Bigelow genealogy, 1987.
 Bigot, François, 2794.
 — Isaac, sieur de Vernerolles, 2784.
 Billings, W. E., 1090.
 Bingham, G. C., 1689, 1690.
 — K. S., 2311.
 — William, 1691.
 Biographical sketches of leading persons in American history, 436.
 Biographical text-book of American history, 450.
 Biography, California, 993; comprehensive, 1666-1677; Canadian, dictionary of, 2772; educational, 2569-2587; fine arts, 2618-2631; Georgia, 1060; government publications relating to, 20; in history teaching, 98; individual, 1678-1972; legal, 2293; literary, 2647-2694; Maine, 1180; medical, 2716, 2723, 2727, 2728, 2730, 2732, 2738; Nebraska pioneers, 1309; Northampton county, Pa., 1500; Pennsylvania, 1476; political, *see* Political biographies; religious, 2499-2528; Revolutionary fathers, 655; scientific, 2715, 2740; Texas, 1572; Washington county, Pa., 1481.
 Birge, E. C., 1022.
 Bishop of Three Rivers, Que., 2934.
 Bishop of Toronto, first Anglican, 3011.
 Bishops, Catholic, 2444, 2509, 2520, 2526; Methodist, 1599, 2503.
 Bismarck, N. D., 1416.
 Bixby, Mrs. Lydia A., 1830.
 Bizzell, W. B., 2317.
 Bjork, D. K., 634.
 Black, F. R., 2237.
 — H. C., 1554, 2238, 2239.
 — J. S., 1692.
 — John, 3040.
 — M. J. L., 2973-2975.
 — R. M., 1419.
 Black Hills, So. Dak., 1541, 1546.
 Blackburn, G. A., 1102.
 Blair, Austin, 2311.
 — F. P., 1693.
 — Gist, 1030.
 — M. G., 1458.
 Blakenay genealogy, 1988.
 Bland, Edward, 565.
 Blegen, T. C., 404, 940, 953, 1276-1279.
 Block Island, R. I., 499.
 Block Island fishing boats, 1517.
 Blocksade, Civil war, 795, 2201.
 Blockhouse stockades in Indiana, 1102.
 Blom, Anthony, 3225.
 Bloom, L. B., 898.
 Bloomington, Ill., 1073.
 Bloxham, James, 1694.
 Blue, K. L., 1593.
 Blue Mountains, Pa., 1500.
 Boats, Block Island fishing, 1517.
 Bodley, Temple, 635, 1160, 1718.
 Bogardus, Anneke Jans-, 1979.
 — Benjamin, 1349.
 — Everardus, 2499.
 Bolívar, Simón, 2207, 3115, 3116, 3199, 3231; Pan Americanism of, 3057.
 Bolivia, dictatorship and anarchy in, 1867-1864, 3193a.

- Bollan, William, 715.
 Bolles, Stephen, 2199.
 Bologna, Italy, 247.
 Bolton, C. K., 460.
 — H. E., 998, 1578, 3062a.
 — R. P., 1350.
 Boltwood, Edward, 1224.
 Bond, B. W., *jr.*, 478, 1429.
 — Christiana, 1820.
 Bone, R. E., 1070.
 Bonham, M. L., *jr.*, 863.
 Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo, 23, 329.
 Bonney, W. P., 1625.
 Book-plates of Revolutionary heroes, 630.
 Booksellers, Indianapolis, 2419a.
 Boone, Daniel, 1695-1697.
 — Nathan, 1444.
 Booth, Edwin, 1698.
 Booth genealogy, 1989.
 "Bordelais," voyage of, 1817-1818, 405a.
 Bosch, *Graaf* Johannes van der, 3221.
 Boston, Mass., 1201; Arlington street church (Unitarian), 2498; British fusilier in Revolutionary, 606; business firm in the Hawaiian Islands founded in 1826, 2343; early printer in, 2418a; Hancock house, 1213, 1249; in the 1850's, 1221; Louisbourg Square, 1250; Massachusetts general hospital, 1234; merchant in the Revolution, 689; Province house, 1221; "sacred codfish" of, 1958; School street, 1221; ship in the Northwest coast trade, 935; siege of, 654; Thomas Morton of Merry Mount, 486; underground railroad, 780.
 "Boston," ship, capture by Nootka Indians, 1803, 935.
 Boston Athenaeum, 3242.
 Boston Gazette of March 12, 1770, 652.
 Boston massacre, 1770, 682.
 Bosworth genealogy, 1990.
 Botanist, early, 1897.
 Botany. *See* Plants.
 Boucher de Boucherville et de Grosbois, Pierre, 2779, 2780, 2789, 2803, 2808, 2821, 2822.
 Boucherville, *seigneur* de, 2779, 2780, 2789.
 Boudrin, H. L., 463.
 Boundary, between Upper and Lower California, first, 992; Iowa, 1123; Mexico and the United States, 1570; New Mexico-Utah, in 1850, 1012. *See also* Mason and Dixon line.
 Boundary award, Alaska, 2234.
 Boundary controversies, international and state, 410; Newark and Elizabeth, N. J., 537.
 Boundary issue, western, 1763 to 1783, 732.
 Bourbonnais colonists in New France, 2844, 2845.
 Bourdages, Louis, 2857.
 Bourdin, H. L., 2200.
 Bourquin, H. F., 1975.
 — J. B., 1975.
 Boutell, H. S., 1699.
 Bowen, C. W., 1023, 1732.
 — Edward, 2938.
 Bowers, C. G., 1784.
 Bowker, R. R., 1670.
 Boxer indemnity, 2221.
 Boyd, S. G., 1152.
 — W. K., 1401.
 Boyer, J. P., 3178a.
 Boykin, J. C., 636.
 Braddock, *Gen.* Edward, 477.
 Braddock's campaign, 1755, 472, 477.
 Bradford co., Pa., 1487.
 Bradford county (Pa.) historical society, 1487.
 Bradford family of printers, 2414a.
 Bradlee, F. B. C., 795.
 Bradley, A. G., 472, 637, 2859.
 — Alexander, 1700.
 Bragg, *Gen.* Braxton, Kentucky campaign of, 808.
 — G. F., 1870.
 Brainard, D. S., 53.
 Brainerd, David, 2504.
 — Heloise, 96.
 Branch, Douglas, 911.
 Branford, Conn., 1025.
 Branner, J. C., 2721.
 Brannon, P. A., 1055.
 Branson, George, 1091.
 Brass industry, 2340.
 Brazer, C. W., 1754.
 Brazil, 3194-3207; coffee industry, 3205; diplomatic relations of the United States and, 3194; discovery of, 373, 375a; French Capucins in, 3204; International congress of American history at Rio de Janeiro, 1922, 59a; Jews in, 3200; journey into the interior in 1809, 3207; literature, 1800-1750, 3198; Portuguese court at Rio de Janeiro, 3194; prehistoric cannibals in, 295; prehistoric rock carvings in, 276; republican aspirants in, in 1817 and 1824, 3199.
 Brebeuf, Jean de, 2798, 2823.
 Breck, Samuel, 638.
 Breckenridge, W. C., 1877.
 Breed, N. J., 1922.
 Breithaupt, W. H., 2893, 2976, 3023a.
 Brent genealogy, 1991.
 Bretz, J. P., 912.
 Brewer, D. C., 913.
 — P. D., 1432.
 Brewerton, Fort, N. Y., 1376.
 Brewton, W. W., 1957.
 Brier Creek (Ga.) battle of, 1779, 1054.
 Briggs, H. E., 1539.
 — H. W., 2201.
 — J. E., 914.
 Brigham, C. S., 25.
 — Clarence, 3.
 Brigham Young university, 1578.
 Brimhall, G. H., 1578.
 Brimstone Hill, St. Kitts, capture of fort, 1782, 3161.
 Brininstool, E. A., 945.
 Brinton, E. P., 1901.
 Bristol, T. H., 2148.
 British, advocate of conciliation with the colonies, 1774-1783, 656; army in North America during the American revolution, 598, 646, 646a, 676; army officer in the American revolution, 638a; colonial empire in America, archives relating to, 24; colonial government in the West Indies, 3157, 3158; colonization, Mexico as a field for, 1839, 1561; crown colony of Guiana, 1803-1833, 3208; debts of the southern states to, during the Reconstruction period, 2195, 2220; documents of the Canadian war of 1812, 759; emigration to America, colonial period, 1486; expedition to Manila, 1762-1764, 3248; fusilier in Revolutionary Boston, 606; imperial policy as a cause of the Revolution, 612,

- 615; invasion of the United States, 1814, 759; naval officer in Nova Scotia and the West Indies, 2874; navy in the American revolution, 671; officers in the War of 1812, 750, 751; opposition to the recognition of the republic of Texas, 1561; plan for a free negro colony in Texas, 1839, 1561; rule in Michigan, 1267-1268; schooner destroyed by American forces in 1814, 2893, 2897; schooner "Gaspee," burning of, 1772, 645; statemen, and the American revolution, 655, 656. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
- British America, aboriginal period, 2775; first responsible party government in, 2926; French period, 1534-1760, 2776, 2856; general, 2741-2774; period from 1760 to 1867, 2857-2898; period from 1867 to 1926, 2899-2911; regional history, 2912-3056.
- British-American, diplomacy, 2219; friendship, 2223; goodwill, 2194.
- British Columbia, 3047, 3056; antiquities of, 137; early history of the province, 3051; library movement in, 3048; prehistoric images and implements from, 137; University school, Victoria, in the Great war, 2911b.
- British commonwealth of nations, significance of the American revolution in development of, 618a.
- British Empire, American colonies as part of, 462, 467; Canada within, 2766. *See also* British commonwealth of nations.
- British Guiana, making of the crown colony of, 1803-1833, 3208; slavery and its abolition in, 3162.
- British Honduras, Maya ruins in, 263, 275; slavery and its abolition in, 3162.
- British West Indies, 3153-3166; archives, 24, 3154; slavery in, 3162, 3165; under the proprietary patents, 3166.
- Britton, R. J., 1290.
- Brock, Sir Isaac, 2894.
- Brockman, W. E., 2039.
- Brockman genealogy, 2039.
- Bronaugh, Mrs. J. H., 1291.
- Brookline (Mass.) historical society, 1204.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 1396.
- Brooks, C. L., 2052.
- G. S., 2174.
- Phillips, 1671, 2505, 2506.
- Van Wyck, 2652.
- Brooks-Bryce Anglo-American prize essays, 1926, 618a.
- Brosnan, C. J., 1065.
- Broughton, W. R., exploration of the Columbia river, 1792, 910.
- Brown, C. B., 235.
- C. E., 124-126.
- C. K., 1402.
- C. S., 123.
- E. E., 1433.
- E. S., 742.
- G. W., 2202, 2860, 2861.
- George, 2878.
- H. C., 1394a.
- H. G., 1903.
- J. S., 638a.
- John, 782, 857, 1701, 1702.
- M. H., 1205.
- M. L., 1968.
- M. W., 1351.
- V. L., 3083.
- Brown, W. C., 1066.
- William, 2176.
- Browne, B. F., 748.
- C. A., 2698a, 2699.
- E. H., 639, 1785.
- J. R., 1311.
- W. B., 1992.
- Browne genealogy, 1992.
- Brownell, George, 1206.
- Brownstown, American defeat at, 1812, 755.
- Bruce, Kathleen, 640, 796, 1594, 1595, 2369.
- Brucker, Herbert, 2350.
- Bruneau, A. A., 2781.
- Brunswick, Ga., 1056.
- Brush, E. H., 1816.
- Bryan, G. M., 1768.
- W. J., 1673, 1703, 1704.
- Bryant, T. J., 1153.
- William, 1153.
- Bryant's Station, Ky., 1153.
- Bryce, J. Y., 1434-1438.
- Bryner, B. C., 1835.
- Buccaneer doctors, 3146.
- Buccaneers in the West Indies, 3146, 3147, 3149, 3151.
- Buchanan, James, and his cabinet, 760.
- Buchanan managers at Cincinnati, 1856, 2258.
- Buck, S. J., 54.
- Buckingham county, Va., 2168.
- Buckner, Philip, 391.
- Bucks co., Pa., 1470, 1513, 2414.
- Bucks county (Pa.) historical society, 1470.
- Budd, Ralph, 1960.
- Buell, Abel, 2619.
- Buenos Aires, founding of, 3190; recapture from the English in 1806, 3188.
- Buffalo, N. Y., 1356; Grover Cleveland in, 1723.
- Buffalo in Montana, 1308.
- Buley, R. C., 762.
- Bulgin, F. G., 1500.
- Bull, E. W., 2321.
- Bullen, H. L., 1745a, 2414a.
- Buller, Charles, 2890.
- Bulloch, J. D., 1705.
- Bullock, W. B., 1580.
- Buncombe co., N. C., 1407.
- Bundy, M. L., 1706.
- Bunker Hill, battle of, 686, 716.
- Bunn, G. W., 1827.
- Burbank, L. F., 1316.
- Luther, 1672.
- Burchmore, Zachariah, 602.
- Burckmyer, C. L., 797.
- C. R., 797.
- Burd, James, 1707.
- Burges, H. J., 575.
- Thomas, 575.
- Burgess, G. K., 2729.
- G. R., 499, 1517.
- L. A., 1596.
- Paul, 3141.
- W. H., 483.
- Burgoyne, Gen. John, 655; and his officers in Cambridge, 1777-1778, 628.
- Burgunder, Ben, 1626.
- Burial records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Burk, W. H., 641, 1941.

- Burke, Edmund, 655.
 — T. J., 549.
 Burlingame, C. C., 680.
 Burlingham, C. C., 1825.
 Burlington county (N. J.) court house, 2617.
 Burnaby, Ont., 2987.
 Burnell, John, 473.
 Burnett, E. C., 601.
 — H. R., 1092.
 — S. G., 2700.
 Burnham, Smith, 423.
 Burns, G. B., 2503.
 — Lee, 1093, 1113.
 Burpee, L. J., 2744, 3030a.
 Burr, A. W., 55.
 — Aaron, 1708.
 — C. R., 1993.
 Burr genealogy, 1993.
 Burrell, P. J., 1471.
 Burris, Thomas, 1709.
 Burritt, Ellbu, 1710, 1711.
 Burroughs, John, 1672.
 Burt, A. L., 2859, 2862, 2880.
 Burtis genealogy, 1978.
 Burton, E. D., 2569.
 Burton genealogy, 1994.
 Burton historical collection, 113a.
 Burwash, Nathanael, 2863.
 Bushnell, D. I., 127, 186, 553.
 Business, in American historiography, 78.
 Business firm, in the Hawaiian Islands, American, 2343.
 Business competition, law of, 2286.
 Butler, A. P., 1128.
 — J. H., 1094.
 — Mann, 1712.
 Butler, Pa., 2161.
 Butte des Morts, Wis., 1656.
 Buttons, military, 2171; Washington inaugural, 783.
 Bryce, George, 3030.
 Bryn Athyn, Pa., 2552.
 Bye, A. E., 2593.
 Byrd, William, 555.
 Byrne, H. L., 979.
 — P. E., 915.
 Bytown Independent and Farmers' Advocate, 2971.
 Cabinet, Buchanan's, 760; Lincoln's, formation of, 831; Wilson's, eight years with, 867. *See also* Secretary of state.
 Cabinet maker, Philadelphia, 1754.
 Cable, R. R., 2358.
 Cabot, Sebastian, 375a.
 Cadbury, H. R., 2399, 2452.
 Cadzow, D. A., 187.
 Cahuengas, 980.
 Calamities in the decade from 1869 to 1879, 877.
 Calder, C. A., 2594.
 Caledonia, N. Y., 1385, 1388.
 Callegari, Antonio, 337.
 Calendar, Maya, 316; Mexican, 298. *See also* Time reckoning.
 Caley, P. B., 539.
 Calhoun, J. C., 745.
 Calhoun ancestry, 1995.
 California, 977-1008; and the nation, 1846-1869, 986, 987; antiquities, 145, 146, 172, 173; archaeology, 138; biography, 993, 1688; boundary marker between Upper and Lower, 992; conquest of, 1846, *see* Frémont episode; early journalism in, 979; experiences of a pioneer in, 1845-1846, 395; federal relations of, 1846-1869, 986, 987; Frémont episode in, 1846, 984; gold rush to, in 1849, 1336; imaginary geography of, 388; in the cartography of the 16th and 17th centuries, 388; Indians of, 191, 203, 207, 214, 220; journey from Texas to, 1848, 396; life and conditions in the gold region, in 1850, 405; mineral land question in, 1848-1866, 987; missions in, 982, 983, 990, 992, 998; overland journeys to, in the 1850's, 405, 409; overland trail to, 1922; pig iron manufacture in, 918; pioneer circus of, 985; place names in, 988; political unit of the aborigines of, 191; railroad development in, 2361; Spanish missions of, 931; Spanish period, 993, 998; voyage of a French ship along the coast, 1817-1818, 405a.
 California, University of, history course in, 66.
 Call, A. D., 2240.
 — F. O., 2940.
 Callahan, J. M., 1634, 2203.
 Calcott, W. H., 3121.
 Callegari, G. V., 56, 236, 237.
 Caloocan (P. I.), battle of, 1899, 2173.
 Calumet region in Indiana, 1102.
 Calver, W. L., 783, 2171.
 Calvert genealogy, 1996.
 Calzada, Rafael, 338.
 Cambridge, Mass., 628, 1212, 1216, 2396.
 Cambridge, Ohio, 2478.
 Camden county (N. J.), historical society, 1939.
 Camel corps, U. S. army, 2184.
 Cameron, W. B., 3031.
 Camm, William, 798.
 Camp, Walter, 1712a.
 Campbell, Archibald, 2963.
 — Jane, 1472.
 — P. L., 2570.
 — Robert, 392, 393.
 Campino, Joaquin, 3210, 3211.
 Campos, R. M., 238.
 Canada, abandonment of, protest against, 1761, 2854; achievement in politics, war, art and literature, 2763; and the American revolution, 637; annexation to the United States, 2864; antiquities, 137; archives of, 23a, 29, 35, 2761; biography, dictionary of, 2772; books and pamphlets published in, to 1837, 2770; council of trade, 1865, 2884; Church of England in, 2891; civil service, 1867-1880, 2900; Confederation, 2878, 2903, 2904-2906, 2908, 2909, 2927; diplomatic, economic and intellectual contacts with the United States, 2754; doctoral dissertations regarding the history of, 8; educational institutions in the Great war, 2911b-2911f; historic and prehistoric sites of, 2746; historical study in the universities of, 117; houses of romance, 2757; how Carleton saved, 1775-1776, 637; in the Great war, 1914-1918, 2911-2911f; Indian culture problems of, 228; Indian military history in, 1893-1910, 2899a; land settlement in, 2753; literary history, 2742; literature, 2881; medical units in the Great war, 2911d;

- military history, 1893 to 1910, 2899a; military régime in, 1759-1763, 2862; mounted rifles, 1914-1919, 2911a; national parks branch, 2746; participation in the Great war, 1914-1918, 2911-2911f; pioneer British settlers of, 2868; pioneering the telephone in, 2765; Pitt's decision to keep, in 1761, 2850, 2851; political unrest in, 1841-1867, 2866; politics and government, 2903-2910, 2926, 2930, 2981; position as a Pacific power, 3055; public lands in, 2753; public opinion on the American civil war, 826; rebellion of 1837-1838, 2865, 2865a, 2872, 2887, 3024; refugees in the United States, 1838, 2865a; relation to the Empire, 2884; relations with the United States, 2203, 2229, 2230; remains of the Icelandic voyages to America in, 155; retention by the British in 1760, 476; struggle for responsible government, 2875, 2888; study of American history in, 96; travel in, a century ago, 2873; treaty-making power, 2741, 2885; United States as friend of, 2754; war history, 2773; war of 1812, British documents on, 2896; within the empire, 2766. *See also* British America.
- Canada company, 3034.
- "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2745.
- Canadian historical association, 2751.
- Canadian history, bibliography of, 6; in the French-Canadian novel, 2762; monographic method of writing, 2748; Oxford encyclopædia of, 2744; readers, 2843, 2852, 2853, 2928, 3037, 3038, 3040; study of, in the United States, 96; syllabus and guide to, 2771; writing and interpretation of, 2750.
- Canadian history week, Nov. 23-27, 1925, 2749, 2769.
- Canadian Pacific railway, 3001.
- Canal, Erie, 1398; interoceanic, 2226, 3139, 3140.
- Canals in the United States, building and history of, 2357.
- Candide, *Père*, 2783.
- Canfield, Amos, 2137, 2150, 2157.
- Cannibals, prehistoric, 295.
- Cannon, James, 2468.
- Cannon City, Col., 1010.
- Canton, Mo., 1295.
- Cantz'laar, *Gouverneur*, 3170.
- Cap Massacre, Que., 2787.
- Cape Breton, Island of, 2832.
- Cape Cod, Mass., merchant marine of, 1220; packet service between Boston and, 1220.
- Capitaine, Alexandre, 394.
- Capital punishment in Detroit, 1265.
- Capucins, in Brazil, 3204; mission in Acadia, 2783; missionary in Guadeloupe, 1646, 3177.
- Card genealogy, 1997.
- Carden, H. B., 1635.
- Cardinals, American, 2448.
- Carey, C. H., 1459.
- Caribbee Islands, 3166. *See also* West Indies.
- Carleton, Sir Guy, 637.
- J. H., 1713.
- Carlton, H. F., 642.
- M. M., 642, 1807a.
- Carnathan, W. J., 778.
- Carnegie, Andrew, 1672.
- Carnegie institution of Washington, archaeological research in Central America, 1925-1926, 285a; Department of historical research, 57.
- "Caroline," case of the, 2222.
- Caron, Ivanhoë, 2748, 2749, 2865, 2865a, 2941.
- Carpet bagger, ousting from South Carolina, 1538.
- Carr genealogy, 1998.
- Carrigan, K. E. C., 58.
- Carroll, Charles, 550.
- Mitchell, 1714.
- William, 1556.
- Carroll Park, Baltimore, Md., 1195.
- Carruth, A. J., 1999.
- Carruth genealogy, 1999.
- Carson, John, 1625.
- Kit, 1715, 1716.
- W. S., 1224.
- Carstairs, J. S., 2866.
- Carter, C. F., 2351.
- E. B., 980.
- E. N., 1095.
- W. S., 603.
- Carteret, Lady Elizabeth, 535.
- Sir George, 535.
- Carthy, H. E., 2977.
- Cartier, Sir G. E., 2870.
- Jacques, 2843.
- Cartwright, Peter, 2507.
- Carver, Jonathan, 914.
- Cary, Archibald, 1798.
- Casa de contratación, 3062a.
- Casa Grande, Ariz., 161.
- Casault, Sir L. E. N., 2938.
- Casconchiagon, 1355.
- Casgrain, H. R., 2847.
- Castañeda, C. E., 1570, 3105.
- Francisco de, 3083a.
- Castellanos, Alfredo, 239, 240.
- Castelnau de la Mauvissière, Michel de, 377.
- Castle, W. R., 2688.
- Cate, M. D., 1056.
- Catel, Jean, 2691.
- Cathelineau, Emmanuel de, 2784, 2785.
- Catholic church, and Spanish American independence, 3107; attitude toward the Canadian rebellion of 1837, 2872; biography of clergy, 2506-2510, 2522, 2524, 2526, 2527; bishops of, 2509; first mass celebrated in Maryland, 1634, 549; in colonial Spanish America, 3106; in Iowa in 1839, 1130; in Mexico, 1822-1857, 3121; in New France, 2826; in Tennessee, 2520; Lincoln's attitude towards, 1832. *See also* Holy See, and Inquisition.
- Catholic country, America as a, 415.
- Catholic education, in Indiana, 2540; in Mexico, 1625-1912, 3123.
- Catholic foreign mission society of America, 2443.
- Catholic history, American, historian of, 1915; historiography of, 2437.
- Catholic missionary in Vancouver Island, 3052.
- Catholic missions, in Minnesota, in 1839, 1130; in the Illinois country, 1084; in Wisconsin, in the 1840's and 1850's, 1642.
- Catholic schools, history of the United States for, 438, 439.
- Catholic sisterhoods in the Spanish American war, 2434.
- Catholicism in Texas, 1820-1860, 2438.
- Catholics, 2433-2449; Maryland, migration to Kentucky, 1163. *See also* American Catholic historical association, Augustinians, Capucins, Franciscans, and Jesuits.

- Catlin, G. B., 1252, 1731, 1926.
 Catterall, H. T., 779.
 Cattermole, E. G., 916.
 Cattle, industry in the West, 2341; shorthorn, 2316; ranching in North Dakota, 1418, 1420; shows in the Northwest, 954. *See also* Livestock production.
 Cattlemen, Wyoming, 1663.
 Causes and their champions, 1671.
 Cavalry, Philadelphia city, 1477; seventh regiment, at the anniversary of the battle of the Little Big Horn, 2181.
 Cavender, C. C., 2172.
 Les Cèdres, Quebec, 2777.
 Celebrations, historical, in the Far Northwest, 909, 943; Virginia Dare day, 576. *See also* Sesquicentennial, and Tercentenary.
 Centenary commission, Plattsburgh, 754.
 Centenary of the Pan American congress of 1826, 3109.
 Centennial association, Lincoln, 1844.
 Centennial celebration, Fountain county, Ind., 1097; Lafayette's visit to New Orleans, 1825, 1178, 1179; Norse-American, 2399, 2400. *See also* Sesquicentennial.
 Centennial congress, Pan American, 3060, 3061.
 Centennial exposition at Philadelphia, 1876, 1645.
 Centennials, Indiana, in 1926, 1102.
 Central America, 3139-3145; aboriginal period, 231-326; archaeological investigations in, 160, 285; Mayan civilization of, 321; Mayan ruins in, 275.
 Central Pacific railroad, 2361.
 Centralization of governmental power at Washington, 2298.
 Century biographical encyclopedia, 1668.
 Ceremonial room, prehistoric, 148.
 Cervasato, Arnaldo, 1904.
 Chaboneau, A., 2204.
 Chadwick, Joseph, 481.
 Chadwick survey of Maine, 1764, 481.
 Chair maker, Philadelphia, 1754.
 Chalmers, Mary, 433.
 Chamberlain, Allen, 780.
 — H. S., 1403.
 Chambers, B. M., 339.
 Champe, John, 710.
 Champion, Thomas, 1328.
 Champlain, Samuel de, 2788, 2810; battle against the Iroquois Indians, 1610, 2787.
 Champlain society publications, 2898.
 Chamuscado-Rodríguez expedition into New Mexico, 1581-1582, 587, 592, 593.
 Chancay, Peru, pottery from, 268.
 Chancellorsville campaign, 1863, 792.
 Chandler, J. A. C., 1786.
 Chapais, Thomas, 2750.
 Chaparro, Aida, 340.
 Chapel Hill, N. C., 1403.
 Chapin, H. M., 128, 461, 500, 501, 643, 643a, 1518, 1519, 1527, 2415a-d.
 Chaplains in the Union army, 821.
 Chapman, F. M., 2717.
 — Jonathan, 1717.
 Charitable societies, in Cambridge, Mass., 2396.
 Charities, Jewish, in New York city, 2396a.
 Charity doctrine, Wisconsin, 2297.
 Charivari in French Canada, 2951.
 Charles, Heinrich, 451.
 Charles co., Md., 38, 1196a.
 Charles Fort, S. C., 1528.
 Charleston, S. C., 797; Hibernian society of, 1530; in the sixties, 812; Irish in, 1534.
 Charleston (S. C.) commercial convention of 1854, 2335.
 Charlotte, N. C., 788.
 Chartier, Emile, 2899.
 Chase, E. E., 2352.
 — J. C., 1317.
 — W. M., 2618.
 Chass, B. P., 59.
 Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of, 655, 2850.
 Chatham, N. J., 1338.
 Chauffours, Louis d'Amours, Sieur de, 2837.
 Chaussegros de Léry, L. R., 2867.
 Chauvenet, William, 2722.
 Chaves, J. F., 1346.
 Checote, Samuel, 1445.
 Cheese industry in Wisconsin, 1640.
 Cheetham, F. T., 1342, 1715.
 Chelsberry, John, 2795.
 Chemical society, American, 2698a.
 Chemistry, history of, 2712; in America, 1876-1926, 2698a; in America, relations to medicine, 2699.
 Cheney, Wash., 2582.
 Cherokee-Creek boundary line, 1444.
 Cherokee Indians, 1444, 1454.
 Chester, N. H., 1317.
 Chester, Pa., 1474.
 Chester co., Pa., 1485.
 Chicago, Ill., and how it grew, 1087; churches, 1087; first four Catholic bishops of, 2444; Indian tribes of the region of, 227; memorials to Marquette, Joliet, La Salle and Tonti in, 1075, 1078; municipal personnel policy in, 2308; Rush medical college, 2714; Swedish theological seminary, 2431; theatres in, 1847-1857, 1088; trial of anarchists, 1886, 2296.
 Chicago-Colorado colony, 1020.
 Chicago literary club, 2643.
 Chicago university, professor at, 2583.
 Chi-chen Itzá, Mex., 326; research project, 285a.
 Chickasaw academy, 1439.
 Chickasaw Indians, 1451; in Tennessee, 1558.
 Chiefs, Indian, 705, 945, 1445, 1452, 3041.
 Child life in colonial Pennsylvania, 539.
 Children, history for, *see* Juvenile histories; stories of the United States for, 425.
 Childs, J. B., 3058.
 Chile, 3209-3214; archaeological collection from, 283; archaeological discoveries in, 291; conqueror of, 3074; diplomatic and commercial relations of the United States and, 1890-1914, 3214; first diplomatic mission of the United States to, 2206; first minister to the United States, 3210, 3211; German colonization in, 3062a; revolt against Spain, 3114a; Sir Francis Drake in, 340.
 Chilton, Mary, 484.
 Chimienti, Pietro, 2241.
 Chimu pottery, 266.
 China, remission of the Boxer indemnity to, 2221.
 Chinard, Gilbert, 1787.
 Chinese American myth parallels, 132, 133, 183.
 Chinese attack upon Manila, 1608, 3247.
 Chippewa river, Wis., 1657.

- Chisholm, J. B., 1439.
 Chitwood, O. P., 554.
 Choate, I. B., 1914.
 Choctaw Indians, 209, 1440, 1441, 1443, 1558; mission to, 2424; neighborhood schools, 1450; preachers, 1432, 1434, 1443.
 Chomedey, Louise de, 2809.
 Chovet, Abraham, 2723.
 Christ church, Alexandria, Va., 1610.
 Christensen, T. P., 1121.
 Christian, W. E., 1597.
 Christian co., Ky., 1154, 1155; marriages, 1797-1885, 2128.
 Christianity, in America, pre-Columbian period, 381; in pre-Columbian South America, 258; influence of frontier life on, 2426.
 Christophe, Henri, king of Haiti, 3178a.
 Christy, O. B., 1102.
 Chronological, aspects of American archaeology, 179; system of the Mayas, 322. *See also* Calendar, and Time reckoning.
 Chumash objects, primitive, 145.
 Church, A. S., 981.
 — D. W., 1988.
 Church and state in Mexico, 1822-1857, 3121.
 Church-bells, early Pennsylvania, 2696.
 Church music, in Pennsylvania in the 18th century, 2696; Moravian, 1408. *See also* Sacred music.
 Church of England, first bishop of Toronto, 3011; in Canada, 2891; in Ontario, 3022, 3028, 3029; mission in Tierra del Fuego, 1856-1916, 3235; missionaries in Virginia and North Carolina, 575; missionary minister in Ontario, 3029; signers of the Declaration of Independence belonging to, 696.
 Churches, Baptist, 1659, 2429; Canadian, paintings sent from France for, 2949; Catholic, 2441; Chicago, Ill., 1087; Congregational, 2451; first church in Iowa, 1125; Lutheran, 1329; Maine, 2451; Maryland, 1190, 2429; Missouri, 1294; New Jersey, 1329, 2441; New York city, 506; old Philadelphia, 1480; Ontario, 3022; Pennsylvania, 1470, 1480, 1500; Presbyterian, 1470, 1500, 1532, 2478-2481, 2484, 2485, 2488, 2489, 2491; province of Quebec, 2966, 2967; South Carolina, 1532; Virginia, 1593, 1610; Wisconsin, 1659.
 Churchill, G. M., 424.
 Cibola, Seven cities of, 585, 590.
 Cincinnati, O., 1422.
 Cincinnati, Society of the, 722, 2374.
 Cincinnati and Green River railway company, 1167.
 Circumnavigation of the globe, first, 353. *See also* Voyage around the world.
 Circus, California's pioneer, 985.
 Civil liberty, American tradition of, 1836; Lincoln's effort to maintain, 799.
 Civil service, Canadian, 1867-1880, 2900.
 Civil war, 788-860; and readjustment in Kentucky, 802; battles and campaigns, 804, 808, 811, 819, 833, 837, 842, 858; battleships in action, 2191; blockade and contraband during, 2201; blockade running during, 795; Canadian public opinion on, 826; conduct of the war, 828; Egyptian cotton and, 807; German turners of Ohio in, 860; governor of Wisconsin, 1638; in Missouri, 1305; influence of railroad transportation on, 793; Lincoln's method of ending, 839; medical officer in, 1677; North Carolina in, 816; personal narratives, 798, 806, 810, 838, 847, 850, 852; regimental histories, 860; relation of Illinois to the federal government during, 1074; relations between statesmen and generals in, 828; "rule of law" during, 849.
 Civilization, Maya, 269, 326; prehistoric, 253, 256. *See also* Culture, prehistoric.
 Claflin-Richards house, 1207.
 Claims, Revolutionary war, 661.
 Clancy, F. W., 1346.
 Clark, A. C., 1031, 1032.
 — A. J., 2978.
 — Anna, 1038.
 — C. M., 1181.
 — D. E., 917.
 — E. T., 2000.
 — George Rogers, life and public services, 635; papers of, 1781-1784, 605; Wilkinson's plot against, 635.
 — J. B., 1719, 1720.
 — W. L., 1224.
 Clark genealogy, 2000.
 Clark's grant in Indiana, 1099.
 Clarke, F. W., 2736.
 — M. B., 1990.
 — W. P., 1721.
 Classical institute, Philadelphia, 2579.
 Classical place names of New York, 1373.
 Clatsop, Ore., 1462.
 Clawson, C. R., 1352.
 Clay, Henry, 1722; "American policy" of, 2261; and the disruption of the Whig party, 1841, 2271.
 Clay county, So. Dak., 1539.
 Clay genealogy, 2001.
 Clayton, John, 555.
 Clayton co., Ia., 1145.
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1672, 2633.
 — W. M., 1974.
 Clements, E. D., 1997, 2104.
 Clergyman, first ordained in Pennsylvania, 2696.
 Clergymen. *See* Religious biography.
 Cleveland, Grover, 1723, 1724; and the centralization of governmental power, 2298.
 Cleveland, O., 1423.
 Cleven, N. A. N., 59a, 781, 3060.
 Cliff-dwellers, 194; of the Mexican Sierra Madre, 259.
 Clinton, Sir Henry, papers of, 31, 598.
 Clipper ships, American, 1833-1858, 2338.
 Clocks, early maker of, 1963.
 Clonts, F. W., 573.
 Clove Valley, N. J., 2137.
 Club, the Chicago literary, 2643.
 Clubs, Michigan state federation of women's, 2380.
 Clyde, J. C., 1500.
 — P. H., 2205.
 Clyman, James, 395.
 Coal miners strike, 1897, 1700.
 Coastwise shipping, 1750-1769, 489.
 Coats, R. H., 3047.
 Coba, prehistoric ruins of, 285a.
 Cobb, Collier, 1404.
 — I. S., 2649.
 Cochrane, C. N., 2751, 2752.
 Cock-Jensen, H., 763.
 Coconut palm, native place of, 248.

- Codex, Columbus, 374; Hammaburgensis, 242, 243; Nuttall, 271; Zouche, 271.
- Codices, Maya, 264.
- Co-education, origin of, 2531.
- Coffee industry of Brazil, 3205.
- Coffin, A. M., 1096.
- Coghlan, Gerald, 2508.
- Cohen, C. J., 2579.
- Coin, first American, 2368a.
- Coindreau, R., 885, 886.
- Colborn, J. E., 1540.
- Colburn, J. E., 2537.
- Colby, C. W., 76.
- Cole, A. E., 799.
- Coleman, 1446.
- G. W., 2376.
- H. E., 1639.
- Mrs. E. B., 1207.
- R. D., 904.
- "Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de América," 43.
- Collars, prehistoric stone, 299, 303.
- College, Milwaukee, 2556; Presbyterian, in Missouri, 1831-1842, 1302; Rush medical, 2714; St. Hilda's (Toronto), 3019; Trinity (Toronto), 3019; William and Mary, 1786, 2558; Wittemberg manual labor, 2557.
- Colleges, administration of, 2534; during the American revolution, 646b; in Ontario, 3019, 3023a; land grant, 2533a. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of particular college.
- Collegiate institute, Galt (Ont.), 3023a.
- Colles, James, 1725.
- Collier, W. M., 2206.
- Collings, H. T., 3061.
- Collins, H. B., 129.
- Collinson, Peter, 555.
- Colombia, 3215-3218; first minister to the United States, 3216; prehistoric goldwork in, 297; relations between the United States and, 1900-1924, 3218.
- Colonial administration, British, *see* Imperial policy, British; Spanish, 3080a.
- Colonial companies of "merchant adventurers," 467.
- Colonial company. *See* Company of the Indies, and Dutch West India company.
- Colonial dames of America, Pennsylvania society, 544.
- Colonial empire in America, British, 24.
- Colonial period to 1763, 460-597; architecture, bibliography of, 17; books dealing with, 1; British state papers relating to, 1712-1714, 27; colleges, 646b; commerce, 1774-1776, 602; craftsmen of Philadelphia, 548; forts, 578, 1376; French and Indian war, 472-480; liberal movements in, 2532; life and manners, 607; Lutherans in, 2463; magazine verse in, 2640; Maryland during, 1196; newspapers, 660; Pennsylvania in, 1486; Presbyterian ministers of, 2499; printers, 2414a, 2414e, 2421; regional, 481-597; ships and sailors, 470; Virginia during, 1614. *See also* English colonies in America.
- Colonial policy in the Philippines, American, 3245, 3249.
- Colonial wars, 471. *See also* French and Indian war, and King George's war.
- Colonies, English need for timber as a cause of the settlement of, 624; in the Canadian Northwest, 3045, 3046.
- Colonists, the Barr, 3045.
- Colonization, British, Mexico as a field for, 1839, 1561; experiments in Colorado, 1860-1872, 1020; French, at Gallipolis, Ohio, late 18th century, 739; German, in Chile, 3062a; in Dutch Guiana, 3209; Spanish, 3097.
- Colonization company, German, in Colorado, 1020.
- Colony, at Darien, Scots, 3215; Barr, in the Canadian Northwest, 3045.
- Colorado, 1009-1021; admission to the Union, 1019; agriculture in, 2330; antiquities of, 147; colonization experiments in, 1869-1872, 1020; constitution of, 2307; first state governor of, 1910; journal of an expedition through, 1855, 398; pre-Pueblo site in, 143; road across the Rockies, 2356; statehood in, 1013; unfolding of law in, 2281.
- Colorado river, 143.
- Colquhoun, A. H. U., 2979.
- Colquitt, D. B., 1057, 1473.
- Colter, John, 966.
- Colton, Calvin, 1562.
- Columbia, S. C., burning of, 1865, 800, 817.
- Columbia river, Oreg., 16; exploration and survey of, 1792, 910.
- Columbia river historical expedition, 1926, 909, 940, 943, 971, 1461, 1462.
- Columbia river region, James Douglas in, 1880-1849, 956.
- Columbia university. *See* King's college, and Teachers college.
- Columbiana co., O., 1421.
- Columbus, Christopher, 337, 352, 365, 386, as a navigator, 368; canonization of, 333; discoveries of, 372; discovery of America, 170; documents and rare volumes dealing with, 369; equipment for the voyage of 1492, 350; first voyage of, 331; geographical conceptions of, 328; grant of entail of, 329; landfall of, 360; legend and history of, 370; map attributed to, 348, 359; memorial lighthouse to, 384; nationality of, 329, 338, 346, 347, 366, 378, 379, 390; remains of, 380, 382; voyages of, 327, 328, 331.
- Columbus, Diego, house of, in Santo Domingo, 3183.
- Columbus codex, 374.
- Colvin, D. L., 2393.
- Ian, 462.
- Comanches, 1454.
- Comité international des sciences historiques, 60.
- Commencement oration at Harvard college, 1787, 1232.
- Commerce, American revolution and, 619; Arikara, 192; between France and the United States, 1785-1787, 734, 735; between the United States and the Netherlands, 1785-1789, 2218; in 1774-1776, colonial, 602; of Salem, Mass., 1760-1769, 489; of the prairies, 929; school of, 2561.
- Commerce and industry, 2333-2347. *See also* Business, Navigation acts, Privateering, and Ships, colonial.
- Commercial clause of the Constitution, 2246.
- Commercial company. *See* Compagnie nouvelle des Indes.

- Commercial conventions, Charleston, 1854, 765; southern ante-bellum, 773.
- Commercial relations, of the United States and Chile, 1820-1914, 228; Swedish American, during the Revolution, 629.
- Common law, Massachusetts and, 2290.
- Communication and transportation, 2348-2363; by land with the lower Mississippi Valley, early, 912. *See also* Railroads, Roads, Telegraph, and Telephone.
- Compagnie nouvelle des Indes, 734.
- Company of the Indies, 586; agent of, 1175.
- Comprehensive histories, 410-422.
- Compromise of 1850, 771.
- Compton, C. H., 2377.
- Comptroller of the currency, office of, 2299.
- Conant, Roger, 493.
- Concanen, Luke, 2509.
- Concepción Argüello, María de, 100.
- Cconciliation, British advocate of, 1774-1783, 656; British commission of, 1778, 601.
- Concord, battle of, 1775, 606.
- Concord, Mass., 1205, 1233, 1246.
- Concord grapes, 2321.
- Conen de Saint-Luc, Victoire, 2785.
- Confederacy, defeatism in, 835; economic conditions in, 797; effect of land and water transportation on, 795; London "Times" views of, 859; mail runner, 847; naval officer, 801; navy yard at Charlotte, 788; North Carolina women of, 1400; ordnance department, 814; ordnance manufacture in, 796; states' rights and the downfall of, 836.
- Confederate agent in England, 1705.
- Confederate army, Army of northern Virginia, 843; Lee's last order to, 803; numerical strength of, 813; surgeons of, 794, 824, 827, 851.
- Confederate colony in Europe, 797.
- Confederate council of trade, Quebec, 1865, 2884.
- Confederate ship "Alabama," 801.
- Confederation, Canadian, 2878, 2903-2906, 2908, 2909; Nova Scotia and, 2927.
- Conference of archivists, ninth and tenth, 23a.
- Conference of historians, Anglo-American, 1926, 47, 85.
- Conference of historical societies, Committee on handbook, 61; 18th annual, 1922, 45a.
- Conferences, international historical, *see* International committee of historical sciences and International congress of Americanists; international political, American participation in, 2256.
- Congregational churches in Maine, 2451.
- Congregational denomination, 2450, 2451.
- Congregationalism, in Iowa, 2450; in Newfoundland, 2912; in the Maritime Provinces, 2917.
- Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
- Congress, first Pan American, 3105, 3109, 3111, 3113, 3114.
- Congress, Librarian of, report of, 1926, 30.
- Congress, Pan American centennial, 3060, 3061.
- Congress, United States, portraits of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette belonging to, 459; power of investigation, 2245. *See also* Senate.
- Congress of American history at Rio de Janeiro, 1922, 59a.
- Congress of Americanists, twenty-second international, 50, 56, 106, 116.
- Congress of parents and teachers, National, 1544.
- Connecticut, 1022-1027; archives of, 23a; brass industry in, 2340; early architecture in, 2592; early silversmith and engraver of, 2619; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2122-2124; General hospital society of, 2395; lithographers of, 2603; patriotic societies of, 1024; state support and control of education in, 2551.
- Connecticut historical society, 1023a.
- Connecticut wits, 2639.
- Connor, J. T., 1040.
- R. D. W., 23a, 1680.
- Conquest, Spanish American, 3070-3078.
- Conquistadors, 3071.
- Conrad, August, 800.
- H. C., 2479.
- Conservation of natural resources, 879.
- Constitution of the state of Franklin, 1554.
- Constitution of the United States, 2241, 2251; amendment of, 2253; and the freedom of education, 2533; commercial clause of, 2246; development under John Marshall, 2236; framers of, 731; George Mason and, 2238; Georgia convention ratifying, 1062; growth and trend of, 2250; historic backgrounds of, 2239; Holland's contribution to, 2252; Jefferson and, 2243; Madison and, 2240; rejected amendments to, 2248; study of, 2249; Virginia's part in framing, 2242.
- Constitution, Colorado, 2307; Iowa, of 1857, 2309; Washington, of 1878, 2314.
- Constitutional history and law, 2236-2256; problems under Lincoln, 848, 849; questions arising from the Civil war, 864.
- Constitutions, Mexican, 3129.
- Contarini, G. M., 341.
- Contarini map of the world, 341.
- Continental army, at Germantown and Valley Forge, 664; in and about Philadelphia, 663; light infantry corps in, 718, 719; surveyor-general of, 665; Washington's headquarters at Coryell's Ferry, N. J., 667.
- Continental congress, 681; letters of members of, 1778, 601.
- Continental navy, officer of, 726.
- Continuous voyage, doctrine of, 2201.
- Contraband trade, during the War of 1812, Mexican and Civil wars, 2201; South Sea company and, 3083.
- Controversy, Ballinger-Pinchot, 879.
- Convention, Charleston commercial, 1854, 2335.
- Convention of Saratoga, 601.
- Conway cabal, 601.
- Cook, Ebenezer, 2358.
- H. T., 1529.
- Capt. James, 342, 349, 3032; third voyage of, 389.
- W. A., 2555.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 644, 709, 907, 1726, 1736, 1942, 1943, 2400.
- J. L., 2701.
- R. D., 1208.
- Coolidge genealogy, 2002.
- Coon, C. L., 1405, 1406.
- Cooper, G. E., 1677.
- J. F., 2634.
- S. S., 2510.

- Cooper, Thomas, 740, 1533.
 Co-operation, agricultural, 1655. *See also* Farmers' alliance.
 Cooper's "Leather stocking tales," 210.
 Cooper's novel "Wyandotté of the Huttet Knoll," 1470.
 Copan, Honduras, ruins at, 285a.
 Copeland, R. S., 680.
 Coppleson, Bennet, 645, 801.
 Corbin, Margaret, 695.
 Corbitt, D. L., 32.
 Cordeau, J. F., 1750.
 Cordell, H. M., 2386.
 Corn exports to England, source of, 2337.
 Cornelius, C. S., 2003.
 Cornelius family, 2003.
 "Cornplanter," Seneca chief, 1328.
 Cornwall, Conn., 1024a, 1026.
 Cornwallis, *Lieut.-Gen. Earl*, 655.
 Correa Luna, Carlos, 2207.
 Corsairs, Barbary, 737. *See also* Buccaneers.
 Corseus family, 1391.
 Cortés, Hernán, 3070, 3073, 3078.
 Cortesão, Jaime, 342a.
 Cortisoz, Royal, 2628.
 Corwin, C. F., 2499.
 Coryell's Ferry, N. J., 667, 1470.
 Cosgrove, J. I., 1530.
 Cost of living in New York, early 19th century, 1399.
 Costa Rica, Indian pottery of, 273.
 Coste, D. A., 3025.
 Cotterill, R. S., 1156.
 Cottman, G. S., 1819.
 Cotton, E. H., 1905-1907, 2572.
 — Jirid, 2621.
 Cotton, Egyptian, and the American Civil war, 807.
 Cotton gin, 772.
 Cotton industry, New England, effect of embargo on, 1807-1809, 2345.
 Coues, W. P., 343.
 Couillard-Després, A., 2942.
 Coulter, Catherine, 1071.
 — E. M., 802, 2261.
 Counson, Albert, 130.
 County historical societies, 62.
 "Courier d'Ottawa," 2980.
 Coursey, O. W., 1541.
 Court, a pioneer Illinois, 2287; Illinois Supreme, 2287; in New Mexico, first term of the American, 1342; in Upper Canada, the prerogative, 3010; Maryland court of appeals, 10; North Carolina Supreme, 2292; Supreme court of the United States, 2294.
 Court houses, Bergen county, N. J., 1340; Bucks county, Pa., 1470; Windham county, Vt., 1582.
 Court records, Albany, Rensselaerswyck and Schenectady, 1668-1673, 528; Gloucester county, Vt., 1583; Louisiana, Spanish period, 1772-1773, 34; Maryland, 10, 38, 39. *See also* Judicial cases.
 Courts of law, in Michigan under British rule, 1268; in North Carolina, 1868-1926, 1406; of specialized jurisdiction, federal, 2283.
 Cousin, Jean, 373.
 Covington, H. F., 1191.
 Cow towns of Kansas, 1151.
 Cowan, H. I., 2868.
 — L. M. D., 724.
 Cowboys, 911.
 Cowgill, J. E., 451a.
 Cox, C. C., 396.
 — J. E., 2081.
 Coyne, J. H., 2786.
 Cradock house, Medford, Mass., 1208.
 Crafts. *See* Crolus ware, and Glass works.
 Craftsmen, Philadelphia colonial, 2615. *See also* Cabinet maker, Pewterers, and Silversmiths.
 Crane, C. H., 1677.
 — W. M., 1726.
 Cranmer, Catharine, 2647, 2664, 2686.
 Cranston, Samuel, 504.
 Cranston genealogy, 2005.
 Crapo, H. H., 2311.
 Craven, A. O., 917a, 2318, 2319.
 Crawford, L. F., 1416.
 — N. A., 1787a.
 Crawford, Fort, Wis., 944.
 Crawford, co., Ind., 1111.
 Crawford Notch, N. H., 1315.
 Crawfordsville, Ind., 1103.
 Crawshaw, M. E., 556.
 Cree Indians, 187, 3031; rebellion of 1884, 3033.
 Creek-Cherokee boundary line, 1444.
 Creek Indian, chiefs, 1445, 1452; Jackson's conquest, of, 1814, 746, 756.
 Creel, George, 3122.
 Creese, James, 1737.
 Crémazie, J. O., 2964.
 Crenshaw, M. M., 1598, 1874.
 Crèvecoeur, J. H. St. John de, 463.
 Crewe, François du, 2830.
 Crime. *See* Capital punishment, Highwaymen and Outlaws.
 Crimean war, Russian-American relations during, 2213.
 Crimmens, M. L., 131.
 Crisafy, *Marquis Antoine de*, 2814.
 — *Chevalier Thomas de*, 2814.
 Croghan, George, 547.
 Crol, B. J., 506.
 Crolus family, 1391.
 Crolus ware, 1391.
 Cronau, Rudolf, 508.
 Cronise, Alfred, 1353.
 Crook co., Wy., 1664.
 Crooks, Ramsay, 955.
 Cross, W. L., 2689.
 Crossett, G. A., 1440.
 Crothers, P. R., 1542.
 Crow Indians, 206.
 Crow sun-dance bundle, 229.
 Crowell, J. R., 2390.
 — T. I., 2416.
 — T. Y., 2416.
 Crown colony, government in the West Indies, 3158; of British Guiana, 1805-1833, 3208.
 Crown Point expedition, 1755, 471.
 Cruchaga Ossa, Alberto, 3211, 3212.
 Cruikshank, E. A., 2894, 2981-2985, 3025.
 Crusades, preaching of, in America, 381.
 Cruzat, H. H., 26, 1173, 1175.
 Cuba, 3167; rebellion in, 1917, 2217; revolt from Spain, American policy in regard to recognition of, 2222; U. S. documents relating to, 21.
 Cubberly, Frederick, 1041.

- Cudworth, A. E., 1582.
 Cuellar, Jesús, 1564.
 Cuicuilco, Mex., 241.
 Culkin, W. E., 62.
 Cullinan, N. C., 1627.
 Culpeper genealogy, 2004.
 Cultural accomplishments of children of the pioneers, 961.
 Culture, American, 2635; early Pueblo, 196; Indian, 198, 201, 205, 225, 226; Latin American, 3065; Maya, 250; prehistoric, 250, 267; primitive, in the Southwest, 131, 156. *See also* Civilization, prehistoric.
 Culver, F. B., 1913.
 Cumberland co., Pa., 2158.
 Cumberland co., Vt., 1584.
 Cummings, Byron, 241.
 Cummins, J. F. C., 2899a, 2917a.
 Cundall, Frank, 3215.
 Cúneo Vidal, Rómulo, 3071.
 Curaçao, 3169-3174.
 Currency, office of Comptroller of, 2299.
 Currency, Rhode Island paper, 2415d. *See also* Specie payments.
 Curriculum, high school, history in, 92; history, in the University of Pittsburgh, 72; in the social studies, 48; place of diplomatic history in, 108. *See also* History course.
 Currier and Ives prints, 2613.
 Curti, M. E., 764, 2208.
 Curtis, E. E., 646, 646a.
 — Elizabeth, 2006.
 — F. C., Jr., 1343.
 — Holbrook, 2006.
 — W. E., 2006.
 — W. L., 2007.
 Curtis family of Massachusetts and Connecticut, 2006.
 Cusco, Peru, 322a.
 Cushman, H. B., history of the Indians by, 1558.
 Custer, Milo, 1073, 2125.
 Custer massacre, 959.
 Custer's last battle, 923, 926, 928, 936. *See also* Little Big Horn, battle of.
 Cutler, C. A., 1670.
 Cyclone, in Iowa, 1893, 1140.
 Dabney, Virginius, 803.
 — W. P., 1422.
 Daggett, Eleazar, 3006.
 Dairy industry, 2342. *See also* Cheese industry.
 Dakota Indian war, 1863, 952; 1876, 915, (*see also* Little Big Horn, battle of); 1890-1891, *see* Sioux campaign.
 Dakota region, army service in, 1867-1869, 960a.
 Dakota Territory, taxation in, 2368.
 Dallas, Tex., 2471.
 Dameron genealogy, 2008.
 Damon, S. F., 2075.
 Damours de Chauffours, Mathieu, 2837.
 Damours de Freneuse, Mathieu, 2838.
 Danbury, Conn., Tryon's expedition against, 1777, 677.
 Danburg, W. M., 898.
 Dance, Argentine, 3192; Crow Indian, 229.
 Dangel, Richard, 189.
 Daniels, Joseph, 918.
 Danish expedition to the New world, pre-Columbian, 361.
 Danish West Indies, 3168.
 Danson, F. C., 1209.
 Danvers, Mass., 1203, 1209, 1210.
 Danvers light infantry, 1209.
 Danzel, T. W., 242-244.
 Dare, Virginia, 576, 577.
 Darien, Scots colony at, 3215.
 Darlington, J. J., 1727.
 Darnall genealogy, 1996.
 Dart, H. P., 586, 975, 1170-1173.
 Dartmoor prisoner, 748.
 Daughters of the American revolution, 725, 727; Georgia chapters, 1058; Indiana society, 1097; Memorial continental hall, 704; Missouri society, 723.
 Davenport, C. B., 2733.
 — F. M., 1908.
 — Harbert, 1564.
 Davenport, Ia., 1129.
 David, Albert, 2869, 2922.
 — H. P., 2280.
 Davies, W. P., 1417.
 Davis, A. C., 425.
 — A. K., 895, 896.
 — H. A., 1975.
 — J. D., 2511.
 — J. F., 982.
 — J. W., 1788.
 — Jefferson, 828, 1728, 1729; the United States vs., 1865-1869, 872.
 — M. M., 1253.
 — Nolan, 983.
 — O. S., 2422.
 — R. H., 2650.
 — W. M., 2725.
 Dawson, Edgar, 63, 97.
 — R. M., 2900.
 Dawson route to the Northwest, 2986.
 Day, C. H., 2519.
 Dayton, Jonathan, 1429.
 Dead Sea, U. S. navy exploring expedition to, 1848, 2187.
 Dealey, J. Q., 2209.
 Deane, Silas, 601, 675, 1730, 1730a.
 Dearborn, Mich., 2386, 2388, 2389.
 Death notices, Providence, R. I., 1522. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Deaver, J. B., 2716.
 Debating society in Illinois in 1837, 1070.
 De Boer, L. P., 1976, 1977.
 De Bolt genealogy, 2009.
 Debt to France, United States, 691; negotiations in regard to, 1777-1795, 2197, 2200.
 Debts of the South to British investors, repudiated, 2195, 2220.
 De Celles, A. D., 2870.
 Declaration of independence, 636, 648-650, 679, 697, 714, 2239; genealogy of, 674; man who wrote, 1801, 1804; New York and, 711; New York signers of, 680; religious affiliations of signers of, 696; Rhode Island's, 625; sesqui-centennial celebrations of, 621, 708, 709; signers of, 627, 672, 1470, 1759, 1760, 1825; signing of, 706; sources of, 633. *See also* Williamsburg resolutions of independence.
 Decoration, prehistoric, 301. *See also* Ornamentation.
 Decorme, Gerardo, 3123.

- De Cou, J. A., 2010.
 — S. E., 2010.
 Dee, M. J., 1731.
 Deeds, Norfolk county, Mass., 17th century, 497;
 North Carolina, 1805-1824, 1407.
 Deems, Clarence, 804.
 Deerfield, N. J., 2143.
 Defeatism in the Confederacy, 835.
 De Forest, E. J., 1725.
 — L. E., 471.
 De Koven, A. F. (Mrs. Reginald De Koven), 2697.
 — Reginald, 2697.
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1812.
 Delavan, D. B., 2394, 2702.
 Delavan Lake, Wis., 124.
 Delaware, 1028, 1029; appointments and other
 transactions by governors, 1674-1851, 1028; Pres-
 byterian church in Cool Spring, 2479; Swedish
 colony of, 545.
 Delaware co., Pa., 1474.
 Delaware county (Pa.) historical society, 1474.
 Delaware river, Washington's crossing, 1470.
 Delaware valley, early Dutch maps of, 534.
 Dellenbaugh, F. S., 919.
 Demangeon, A., 1423.
 Demarest, W. H. S., 646b.
 Democracy, American, 411; advance in American
 political history, 2276; future of, 51; the political
 party in, 51.
 Democratic idealism in American literature, 2641.
 Democratic party in the election of 1852, 764.
 Denio, F. B., 2011.
 — H. W., 2011.
 Denio genealogy, 2011.
 Denis, Joseph, 2799.
 Denmark, Ia., 1121.
 De Normandie, James, 2512.
 Dental history, Ohio, 1428.
 Dental schools, first two, 1428.
 Derby, the Kentucky, 2391.
 Descamps, Paul, 2531.
 Description and travel, 391-409; California, in 1842,
 1006; in New England, 968; in the Oregon country
 in 1851, 1465; voyage from London to Upper
 Canada in 1833, 3021. *See also* Overland journeys
 to California.
 Desert, notion of a great American, 949.
 Desjardins, H. P., 2753.
 — Abbé L. J., 2949.
 — Abbé Philippe, 2949.
 De Soto, Hernando, explorations of, 362.
 Desrosiers, A., 2787.
 Detroit, Mich., biography, 1266; Burton historical
 collection, 113a; capital punishment in, 1265;
 first election in, 1267; industrial progress in, 1272;
 story of, 1252; visit of Prince Napoleon to, 1861,
 1254.
 "Detroit News," 1731.
 Devereux, H. K., 2595.
 Devoe, R. W., 1815.
 Dewey, Melvil, 1670.
 Dexter, Samuel, 1732.
 Dey, P. A., 2358.
 Díaz government, recognition of, 3062a.
 Dibble, R. F., 487.
 Dickinson, A. D., 2684.
 Dickinson, Emily, 2651.
 Dickson, M. S., 426.
 — T. J., 64.
 Dieseldorff, E. P., 245.
 Díez Aguado, Manuel, 3084.
 Digges, G. A., 1407.
 Dillard, Richard, 647.
 Diller, Theodore, 1475.
 Dinkins, James, 805.
 Dionne, N. E., 2788.
 Diplomacy, British-American, 2219; naval, 2217.
 Diplomatic correspondence of the United States
 with Hawaii, 3239.
 Diplomatic history, place in the curriculum, 108.
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2193-
 2314; mission of Silas Deane to France, 1776,
 1730; Wilson's administration, 870, 878.
 Diplomatist, of the Revolution, 675. *See also* Am-
 bassador and Ministers.
 Direct primary in Maine, 1183.
 Disarmament, U. S. Navy, 2190.
 Discoverers of Brazil, 3201.
 Discovery and exploration, 327-390; missionary
 printing enterprise and, 3092; of Brazil, 3201;
 publications relating to, 18.
 Discovery of America, 170, 385; documents and
 rare volumes dealing with, 369; pre-Columbian,
 248, 361, 371, 378a.
 Disease. *See* Yellow fever.
 Dissertations, doctoral, in history, 8.
 District medical society of Central Illinois, 2710.
 District of Columbia, 1030-1037; militia of, 1035;
 slave trade in, 783; Virginia as part of, in 1861,
 1613.
 Dixon, G. W., 1075.
 — H. C. A., 2429.
 Dockery, A. M., 2313.
 Doctoral dissertations in history, 8.
 Doctors of medicine, in the U. S. army, 2176; on
 pirate ships, 3146. *See also* Medical biography.
 Documentary source book of American history,
 417.
 Documents, Hispanic American, in the Library of
 Congress, 3058; public, of Kentucky, 1792-1826,
 28; United States, relating to American history
 and biography, 20; to insular possessions, 21.
See also Archives.
 Dodd, W. E., 648, 881, 1772, 1773.
 Doddridge genealogy, 1973a.
 Dodge, G. H., 1733.
 — G. M., 2358.
 Doering, Heinrich, 246.
 Doherty, John, 1231.
 Domestic architecture, 2605.
 Dominguez, Manuel, 3072.
 Dominican, missionary in the West Indies, 3176;
 missions in Lower California, 992.
 Dominion of Canada, 1867-1926, 2899-2911. *See also*
 British North America and Canada.
 Donaghy, John, 806.
 Dondore, D. A., 920.
 Donehoo, G. P., 540, 1476.
 Donelson, Fort, Tenn., attack on, 1862, 858.
 Donzelot, M. le Comte, 3178.
 Doolittle, Benjamin, 488.
 — J. R., 864.

- Dorchester, *Lord* (Sir Guy Carleton), 2859, and the Church of England, 2891; petition of citizens of Quebec to, 1790, 2954.
- Doremus, G. S. M., 1326.
- Dorion, *Sir* A. A., 2938.
— Pierre, 1549.
- Dorland, W. A. N., 1477.
- Dorsey, E. L., 1033.
- Dorsius, P. H., 1470.
- Dougherty, Dennis, *Cardinal*, 2448.
- Doughty, A. G., 2756, 2790, 2847.
- Douglas, *Sir* Howard, 2918.
— *Sir* James, 956, 3047.
— John, 476, 2851.
— R., 3036.
— S. A., 1138.
- Dover, N. H., 482.
- Dow, G. F., 1211.
— H. E., 726.
— J. W., 1182.
- Dowd, Jerome, 2401.
- Dowling, Oscar, 2727.
— R. E., 1380.
— V. J., 2436.
- Down, R. H., 1460.
- Downey, Fairfax, 923, 2387.
- Downing, *Sir* George, 509.
- Dowse, W. B. H., 2012.
- Dowse genealogy, 2012.
- Draft in the Union army, 855.
- Dragoons, United States, 398.
- Drake, Florence, 1442.
— *Sir* Francis, 340, 377, 387.
- Drake genealogy, 2013.
- Drama, of American independence, 621; of the Continental congress, 681.
- Dramatic critic, a Boston, 1890.
- Dramatic moments in American history, 433.
- Dramatic reader in American history, 433.
- Draper, B. M., 649.
- Drascher, Wahrhold, 3062.
- Dred Scott case, 1743.
- Drepperd, C. W., 396a, 601a, 1925a.
- Dressler, Albert, 985.
- Drew, Frank, 1043.
- Drisius, Samuel, 2499.
- Drug conditions during the Civil war, 820.
- Drug shop, an 18th century, 1597.
- Drumm, S. M., 402.
- Drysdale, W. S., 2173.
- Duarte, J. P., 3182.
- Dubbs, H. A., 2281.
- Du Bosq, Charles, 2005.
- Dubuque, Ia., 1125, 2440.
- Ducati, Pericle, 247.
- Duff, L. B., 2987, 2988.
- Duffel, N. G., 1805.
- Duhamel, *Mgr.* François, 3003.
— J. F., 1034.
- Du Luth, Greysolon, 594.
- Dunbar, Pa., 2480.
- Dunbarr, A. H., 1328.
- Dundonald, Lieut. Gen. the Earl of, 2901.
- Dunkle, W. F., 1443.
- Dunlop, William, 3034.
- Dunmore, J. M., *Lord*, 1591.
- Dunn, E. E. T., 2103, 2107.
- Dunn, W. E., 1044.
— W. R., 1424.
- Dunning, W. A., 1734.
- Dunsmore, J. W., paintings of the Revolution by, 631.
- Dunster genealogy, 1978.
- Duplessis, *Mère* Marie-Andrée, 2792.
- Du Pont, H. A., 1735.
— S. F., 1735.
- Durand, H. F., 2023.
— J. R., 2174.
— James, 2174.
— *Sir* Mortimer, 2232.
- Durant, T. C., 2358.
- Dutch, artist of New Amsterdam, 513; burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, 1362; contribution to American political ideas, 2252; land grants in Albany, N. Y., 520, 527; maps of upper Delaware valley, 514; settlement in Bucks co., Pa., 1470; settlement of New York, 506, 524-529, settlers of the upper Hudson, relations with the Indians, 515a; trading post in Rhode Island, 500.
- Dutch Guiana, 3219-3226.
- Dutch Island, R. I., 500.
- Dutch language, history of the United States in, 413.
- Dutch period of New York history, 1330.
- Dutch West India company, 467.
- Dutch West Indies, 3169-3174.
- Dutchess county, N. Y., 1921.
- Dutchess county (N. Y.) historical society, 1354.
- Duval, J. F. J., 2938.
- Duyckinck genealogy, 1976.
- Dwight, H. G., 541.
— Timothy, 2639.
- Dyskstra, David, 1543.
- Eaches, O. P., 2504.
- Eagle buttons, 2171.
- Earle, E. B., 1648.
— E. M., 807.
- Early, John, 1599.
- Earthquake at Arica, Peru, 1868, 3234.
- East Florida, McGregors' attempt to conquer, 1817, 1050.
- East Haddam, Conn., 2122.
- East Hampton, N. Y., 1389.
- Easterly, J. H., 765.
- Eastern shore of Maryland, 1199.
- Eaton, A. W. H., 2528.
— F. T., 2321.
— Peggy, 1674.
- Ebeling, C. D., 65.
- Eberhardt, F. F., 2456.
- Eberstadt, Edward, 405.
- Eckstorm, F. H., 481.
- Economic history, of the American revolution, 658; of the United States, at the end of the 18th century, 394; of the World war, American official sources for, 890; of Virginia in the 18th century, 568. *See also* Social and economic history.
- Economic problems, after the War of 1812, 1165; of the South in the 1850's, 765.
- Economic progress in the United States, 2315.
- Economic venture, Pilgrim colony as, 483.
- Eddy, H. V., 2059.
— Mary Baker, 2513.
- Edenton, N. C., 647.

- Edgar, Matilda (R.), 2894.
 ——— Randolph, 1280.
 ——— W. C., 1686.
 Edison, T. A., 1672.
 Edmonds, J. H., 650.
 Edmonton, Alberta, 3046.
 Edmunds, J. H., 490.
 Edmundson family, 2014.
 Edson, G. T., 2014a.
 Edson genealogy, 2014a.
 Education, agricultural, 2330; Constitution and the freedom of, 2533; George Washington and, 1942; in colonial New York, 522; in Connecticut, 2551; in history, *see* History, study and teaching; in Massachusetts, 2549; in Mexico, 1525-1912, 3123; in New Jersey, 1337; in Norfolk co., Ont., 2972; in South Carolina, influence of C. G. Memminger on, 2543; in territorial Ohio, 2539; in Venezuela, 3237; in Wisconsin, 1650; industrial, 2529; Jefferson and, 1797, 1800; manuscripts relating to the history of, 37; medical, in the Pacific Northwest, 2559; of girls in New York and New England, 1800-1870, 1374; religious, 2428 (*see also* Theological seminaries). *See also* Schools.
 Educational association. *See* National congress of parents and teachers.
 Educational biography, 2569-2587.
 Educational history, general, 2529-2535; regional, 2536-2551.
 Educational institutions, 2552-2568; Canadian, in the Great war, 2911b-2911f; in Utah (Brigham Young university), 1578; Ontario, 3019, 3023a. *See also* Colleges, Schools, Universities, and under name of particular college.
 Educational legislation, in Kansas, 2536; in New Jersey, 1776-1867, 2541; in Pennsylvania, 1775-1850, 2547.
 Educational work among Swedish American Baptists, 2431.
 Edwards, E. J., 1669.
 ——— Jonathan, 2514, 2515.
 ——— Timothy, 464.
 Eekhof, Albert, 510.
 Egyptian cotton and the American civil war, 807.
 Eichholtz, Jacob, 2620.
 Eighteen seventies in American literature, 2636.
 "Eight-square" schoolhouses, 1470.
 Einstein, Lewis, 751.
 Eisen, G. A., 1944.
 Elbow stones, prehistoric, 299.
 El Dorado, 3072; bibliography of, 22.
 "Eleanora", the brig, 934.
 Election, Detroit's first, 1267; presidential, of 1924, 51. *See also* Presidential campaigns.
 Election laws of Florida, 2288.
 Elections. *See* Direct primary.
 Elections of 1860 in Louisiana, 2267.
 Elgin, J. B., *Lord*, 2875.
 Eliot, C. W., 2571-2578.
 ——— John, Indian Bible of, 221.
 ——— S. A., 1189.
 Elizabeth, N. J., 537, 1327.
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 537.
 Elkhart co., Ind., 1089.
 Elliott, John, 2621.
 ——— L. A. D., 2015.
 ——— T. C., 1461.
 Elliott genealogy, 2015.
 Ellis, E. E., 1418.
 ——— M. R., 2063.
 ——— W. H., 2870a.
 Ellison, Joseph, 65, 986, 987.
 Ellsworth, J. S., 2622.
 Ellwood City, Pa., 2481.
 Elmendorf genealogy, 1976.
 Eloesser, Leo, 3146.
 Elson, H. W., 427, 428.
 Ely, L. A., 429, 430.
 ——— W. S., 1470.
 Embargo, 1807-1809, 2345.
 Emerson, Ellen, 1205.
 ——— R. W., 1129, 1205, 1246, 2652-2654; Whitman's literary relationship to, 2692.
 Emery, J. A., 1478.
 ——— J. Q., 1640.
 Emeryville shellmound, 172.
 Emigrant voyage in the fifties, 763.
 Emigrants, from Great Britain to Pennsylvania, colonial period, 1486; Swedish, 407.
 Emigrés, French, in America, 1805; in Quebec in 1795, 2886.
 Emmons, B. L., 1292.
 Endress, W. F., 2016.
 Endress genealogy, 2016.
 Engelhardt, *Father* Zephyrin, 587.
 Engineer regiment in France, the 101st, 906; the 313th, 905.
 Engineers, U. S. army, in the World war, 903.
 England, American travellers in, during the first half century of independence, 744; Confederate agent in, 1705; corn exports to, 1801-1806, 2337; genealogical research in, 1978; Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 2165. *See also* British, English, and Great Britain.
 English, A. T., 2437.
 English, attach on Santo Domingo, 1655, 3184; attitude of the American people toward, 2223; attitude towards the American people, 2223; discovery and exploration, 377; efforts to win the allegiance of the Indians in the lower Mississippi Valley, 1771-1772, 634; newspaper views of the Confederacy, 859; public opinion in regard to the American revolution, 666; public opinion of Lincoln, 1850; ship captured by Spanish in the West Indies, 1679, 3150; tobacco trade, 468; woman's view of America in 1828-1830, 396a.
 English colonial administration in America. *See* Royal government in Georgia, and Royal prerogative.
 English colonies in America, 463; forest policy in, 624; need for timber as a cause of the settlement of, 624.
 English-French battles in the West Indies, 1782, 3152, 3161.
 English-Spanish, contest in the West Indies, 1655, 3183; struggle in Florida, 17th century, 1044; trade rivalry in the West Indies, 3150.
 English West Indian expedition, 1654-1655, 3184.
 Engravers, early, 2415d, 2597, 2619.
 Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
 Eppes, Francis, 1045.
 ——— Mrs. N. W., 1045.
 Erbe, C. H., 1122.

- Ericson, Leif, 383.
 Ericsson, John, 1736, 1737.
 Erie canal, 1398.
 Eriksson, E. M., 766, 1123, 1124, 1679, 1721, 1744, 1925, 1968, 2262, 2378.
 Erkes, Edward, 132, 133, 183.
 Ernesttown, Ont., 3029.
 Erotic pottery of the Indians, 294.
 Erskine, Robert, 665.
 Erwin, Arthur, 1470.
 Escandón, José de, 3097.
 Eshleman, H. F., 1479, 1516.
 Eskimos, 228.
 Espejo, Antonio de, 591.
 Espejo expedition to New Mexico, 1582-1583, 591.
 Esquimaux royal naval establishment, 3050a.
 Esquimaux, 228.
 Estill, Eugenia, 581.
 Ethical movement, 2423.
 Ethnography, publications relating to, 18.
 Etten, W. J., 1255.
 Ettinger, J. van, 3169.
 Eucharistic congress at Chicago, 1926, 1832.
 Europe, Col. House's mission to, 1914, 870.
 Evans, G. W., 1035.
 — James, 3037.
 — P. D., 736.
 — R. D., 1738.
 — Rosalie (Caden), 3124.
 Everett, C. W., 761.
 Ewart, Allison, 2871.
 Ewbank, L. B., 1102.
 Ewing, E. H., 1241.
 — G. D., 808.
 Examination questions in history, 75.
 Expansion, territorial, 1889-1926, 861.
 Exploration, in the Canadian Northwest, 3030, 3047; in the far West, 966, 969; in the Mississippi Valley, French, 596; in the Missouri Valley, 588. *See also* Discovery and exploration, Geological surveys, and Lewis and Clark expedition.
 Exploring expedition of the U. S. navy, 2187.
 Explosion on the U. S. ship "Princeton," 1844, 2182.
 Exposition, Philadelphia centennial, 1876, 1645.
 Exquemelin, A. O., 358.
 Extinct town in Illinois, 1086.
 Eyek-Benjamins, Nelly E. van, 3220.
 Fackenthal, B. F., 1470.
 Faillon, E. M., 2831.
 Fain, J. T., 1559a.
 Fairchild, D. S., 2704.
 Faires, J. W., 2579.
 Fairfax, Lord, 571a.
 Fairfield co., O., 901.
 Fairs, agricultural, 954; Iowa state, in 1860, 1135.
 Falekner, Justus, 2696.
 Falconer, Sir Robert, 2211.
 Falkland Islands, 339; did Sir Richard Hawkins visit, 355.
 "Family compact" in Upper Canada, 1791-1841, 2871.
 Family law in pre-Columbian Peru, 319.
 Fanning, Edmond, 1401.
 Farabee, W. C., 279.
 Fargo, Robert, 1739.
 Fargo, N. Dak., 2440.
 Faris, J. T., 410, 973, 1480.
 Farley, John, *Cardinal*, 2448.
 Farlow, L. H., 1212.
 — W. G., 2724.
 Farmer, Hallie, 922.
 Farmers, control of politics in South Carolina, 1537; Minnesota, 1274, 1285; movement of, into the sub-humid portions of the plains country, 949; of the West, attitude toward the railroads, 922; organizations of, *see* Farmers' alliance and Grange; organized efforts to improve their status, 2317.
 Farmers' alliance, in Florida, 1046; in North Carolina, 1410a.
 Farmington, Conn., 2592.
 Farms, historic Ravenswood, 2316; of New England, abandoned, 917a.
 Farquhar, F. P., 988.
 Fassbinder, Maria, 3228.
 Fassina, J. H., 3196.
 Fast, F. S., 2097.
 Fathers of the American revolution, 655.
 Fathers of the republic, 51, 730, 731.
 Faulkner, C. J., 2029.
 Fauquier county, Va., 1617.
 Fausett, Tom, 477.
 Fayette county, W. Va., 1635.
 Fayetteville, N. C., 789.
 Federal government, policy in regard to mineral lands in California, 987; relation of Illinois to, during the Civil war, 1074.
 Federal relations of a frontier community, 986, 987.
 Federal supremacy, first test of, 741.
 Fegan, H. J., 1699, 1961.
 Felch, Alpheus, 1740, 2311.
 Felid Cruz, Guillermo, 2206.
 Fellows genealogy, 2017.
 Fenian raid of 1866, 2870a, 3025.
 Fenley, Ralph, 2788.
 Fenn, W. W., 2512.
 Fenwick, John, 1324, 1741, 1742.
 Ferguson, A. E., 2596.
 Fernandez Amador de los Rios, Juan, 134.
 Ferry Tract at New Hope, Pa., 1470.
 Ferreira, E. S., 3197.
 Ferrey, M. B., 1262.
 Fessenden, T. G., 1742a.
 Fester, Richard, 865.
 Festivals, in French Canada, 2952.
 Fetherstonhaugh, R. C., 2911c.
 Feudal Canada, 2797. *See also* Seignior, Canadian.
 Fewkes, J. W., 134, 135.
 Fiction, historical, 111; Indians in, 210. *See also* Novels.
 Fiddes, Sir G. V., 2755.
 Field, R. M., 1743.
 Field genealogy, 2018.
 Figueroa, Fidelino de, 344.
 Fillmore, Millard, 1744.
 Finance, 2364-2368; after the War of 1812, 1165; during the World war, 892; in New Spain, 3080; in western Canada, 3054; panic of 1819, 1165; Revolutionary period, *see* Paper money of the Revolution; school, in South Dakota, 1540; war

- period of, 1908-1925, 892. *See also* Accounting officers, Specie payments, resumption of, and Taxation.
- Financial calamities of the period from 1869 to 1879, 877.
- Financial development of the United States, men who have contributed to, 1669.
- Financial history of the United States, 1811-1816, 2366.
- Finck, W. J., 2457, 2516.
- Fine arts, biography, 2618-2631; general, 2588-2617.
- Finley, C. A., 1677.
- E. C., 2018.
- J. H., 1380.
- J. W., 680.
- W. S., 2033, 2112.
- First families of America, 1980.
- Fish, Daniel, 1837.
- F. L., 1743.
- H. C., 1419.
- Fish legislation in Iowa, 1119.
- Fishback, F. L., 1036.
- R. D., 2019.
- Fishback genealogy, 2019.
- Fisher, L. E., 3085.
- Fisheries convention of 1857, 2885.
- Fishing, enterprises on Lake Superior, 950; industries, 2323.
- Fishing boats, Block Island, 1517.
- Fite, E. D., 345, 431.
- Fitzhugh, S. R., 411.
- Fitzmorris, Sister Mary Angela, 2438.
- Fitzpatrick, Benedict, 511.
- J. T., 2282.
- Five Civilized Tribes, 1431.
- Flag, Maryland's state, 1194; Michigan's, 1262; of New France, 2790.
- Flag of the United States, 451a-453, 458.
- Flagg, Ernest, 2020.
- Flagg family, 2020.
- Flags of merchants of New York, 1800-1880, 1359.
- Flanders, L. W., 482.
- Fleming, Emily, 1600.
- Flick, A. C., 680, 688, 754, 1213, 1377, 1380.
- Filpin, P. S., 559, 582.
- Florida, 1038-1053; as a field for historical research, 45a; attempt to conquer, from the Spanish, 1817, 1050; biography, 1868, 1897; debts of, 2220; election laws of, 2288; farmers' alliance in, 2327; journalism in territorial, 2644.
- Flour mills in Indiana, 1091.
- Flower, Maryland state, 1194.
- Flowers of Indiana, prairie, 1108.
- Floyd, William, 680.
- Fluhrer, W. F., 2705.
- Flutes, prehistoric, 163.
- Folk, P. J., 737, 924.
- Folk, J. W., 2313.
- Folsom, David, 1441.
- W. F., 1432, 1443.
- Folwell, W. W., 1281.
- Fontainas, André, 2676.
- Football game, 1712a.
- Foot, Nathaniel, 2050.
- Footwear, aboriginal, *see* Sandal, aboriginal.
- Foppa, T. L., 3142.
- Forbes, H. M., 491.
- Forbes-Lindsay, C. H. A., 3145.
- Ford, H. P., 2482.
- Henry, historical collection at Dearborn, 2386, 2388, 2389.
- Ford, Lemuel, 398.
- T. L., 989.
- W. C., 492, 495, 579, 602, 603, 652.
- Foreign commerce, 1783-1787, 734, 735; Anglo-American corn trade, 1801-1806, 2337; with the Netherlands, 1788-1789, 2218.
- Foreign library, South American antiquities in, 249.
- Foreign missionary society, Methodist, 2470.
- Foreign missions, Baptist, 2430; Catholic, 2443; of the Reformed church in America, 2497.
- Foreign museums, collection of American antiquities in, 232, 242, 243, 247, 254, 255, 283.
- Foreign participation in the American revolution, Swedish, 629.
- Foreign policies of the United States, 2209.
- Foreign policy of the "Young America" movement, 764.
- Foreign relations, 2193-2314; Col. House's mission to Europe, 1914, 870; State department papers relating to, 2233. *See also* League of nations.
- Foreign shipping, of Cape Cod, from 1815 to the 1880's, 1220; of Salem, Mass., 1750-1769, 489.
- Foreign travel of Americans, 744.
- Foreign travellers in America, 394, 403, 405a, 408, 1006, 1254.
- Foreman, E. R., 4, 1355, 1698.
- Grant, 925, 1444.
- Foreshore, New York law of, 2280.
- Forest policy, in the colonies, 624. *See also* Conservation of natural resources.
- Forrest, E. R., 1481.
- Gen. N. B., 805.
- W. M., 1790.
- Forsyth, John, 342, 3032, 3048.
- Fort Apache region, 219.
- Fort Brewerton, N. Y., 1376.
- Fort Clatsop, Ore., 1462.
- Fort Crawford, Wis., 944.
- Fort Donelson, Tenn., attack on, 1862, 858.
- Fort Duquesne, campaign against, 1755, 477.
- Fort King George, S. C., 578.
- Fort Leavenworth, Kans., 2178.
- Fort McCulloch, Okla., 1448.
- Fort Niagara, Ont., capture of, 1813, 752a.
- Fort Snelling, Minn., 1130.
- Fort Sumter, S. C., 1859.
- Fort Washington, N. Y., battle of, 695.
- Fort William, Ont., 2973-2975.
- Fort William and Mary, N. H., capture of, 1774, 717.
- Fortenbaugh, Robert, 2458, 2463.
- Fortier, J. J. A., 1174.
- Forts, colonial, 578; fort built by Jean Ribault, 1528; in the upper Mississippi Valley frontier, 944; Indian, in Pennsylvania, 1500; of St. Augustine, Fla., 1040.
- Fortson, Blanton, 1821.
- Forty-niner, reminiscences of a, 981.
- Fosdick, M. C., 1356.
- Fossil hunting in the Rocky Mountains, 2709.
- Fossil, Tom, 477.
- Foster, E. D., 1009.
- I. O., 1074.
- S. C., 1503, 2697a.
- W. E., 1670.

- Foster, Mrs. W. G., 137.
 Foundations of the republic, 907.
 Founders of the republic, 730, 731; portraits of, 400.
 Fountain co., Ind., 1097, 1115.
 Fournier, Téléphone, 2961.
 "Fourth of July" in 1800, 1134.
 Fowler, W. R., 1010.
 Fox, D. R., 512.
 Fox Indians. *See* Sac and Fox reservation.
 Fraile y Tejedor, Senén, 3232.
 France, America's first envoy to, 1730, 1730a; American public opinion of, 1848-1871, 2212; and the American revolution (King Louis XVI), 655; commerce between the United States and, 1788-1787, 734, 735; commissioners of the United States in, 1778, 601; designs in Spanish America, 1820-1825, 3178; (Napoleon I) and the foundation of the Argentine Republic, 3193; our prearmistice loans to, 691; our revolutionary debt to, 691; policy toward the United States, early, 2210; presentation of portraits to the American government, 1784, 459; Prince Napoleon of, visit to Detroit, 1254; treaty of alliance with, 1778, 601.
 Francis, D. R., 2313.
 Franciscans, expedition into the Southwest, 1559, 585; in Mexico, 3087, 3098, 3099; missions in California, 992, 998, 2447.
 Francke, A. H., 1872.
 — Kuno, 1872.
 Frankfurter, Felix, 2283.
 Franklin, Ann, 2415a.
 — Benjamin, 655, 1745-1748, celebrated Canada pamphlet of, 2851.
 — James, 2418a.
 — James, Jr., 2414c.
 — W. N., 574.
 Franklin, state of, 1554, 1559a, 1560.
 Franklin co., Ky., 1158.
 Franklin co., N. Y., 900.
 Franks, David, 1362a.
 Fraser river mines, 3049, 3053.
 Fredericksburg, Va., 1600.
 Fredericksburgh, Ont., 3029.
 Free high schools in Wisconsin, 1650.
 Free negro colony, British plan for, 1501.
 Freedom, of education, 2533; religious, Jefferson and, 1787a, 1790.
 Freeman, Archibald, 345.
 — Douglas, 1822.
 Freemasonry, British expedition to Manila and, 1762-1764, 3248; Indian, 224. *See also* Antimasonry.
 Freemasons in the building of Iowa, 1124. *See also* Antimasonic letter writer.
 Free-Will Baptist church, 1659.
 Frelinghuysen genealogy, 1976.
 Fremont episode in California, 1846, 984.
 French, Allen, 606.
 — C. J., 1749.
 French, aggressions in the Ohio valley, 1747-1758, 547; archives relating to the Mississippi valley, 40; army in the American revolution, uniforms of, 676; battles won by, in North America, 1609-1837, 2764; capture of Brimstone Hill, St. Kitts, 1782, 3161; Capucin missionaries in Brazil, 3204; colonists in Canada from Picardy, 2811, 2812; colonists in New France, from Bourbonnais, 2844, 2845; colony of Gallipolis, Ohio, 739; émigrés in America, 1794-1795, 736, 1805; explorations in Louisiana, 362; explorer in the Illinois country, 596; explorer in the Mississippi Valley, 596; fleet at Newport, R. I., 643, 643a, 1519; fort built at Parris Island, S. C., 1562, 1528; forts, Washington's mission to, 1753, 475; in the Mississippi Valley, 595, 1173; invasion of Spanish Florida, 1699, 1044; king and queen, portraits of, 459; king (Louis Philippe) in Kentucky, 1161; language, in Acadia, 2923, 2925; legal system in Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas, 975; loans to the United States, 1777-1795, 2197, 2200; military and marine in New France, 2801; mission on the present site of St. Louis, 595; mission on the St. Joseph river, Mich., 694; naval battle in the West Indies, 1782, 3152; official despatches regarding America, 1577-1581, 377; participation in the American revolution, 702; prince's visit to Detroit, 1861, 1254; régime in Ontario, 3002; régime in Prince Edward Island, 2932; retreat from Mexico, 1867, 3128; royalists at Quebec in 1795, 2886; settlement in Florida, in 1699, 1044; ship on the Pacific coast, 1817-1818, 405a; soldier with Lafayette, 608; traveller on the Pacific coast, 1817-1818, 405a; travellers in America in the late 18th century, 394; voyageur in the Great Lakes region, 594.
 French-American commerce, 1789-1787, 734, 735.
 French and Indian war, 472-480; officer serving in, 1884.
 French Canada, intellectual development of, 1910-1925, 2899; spell of, 2940.
 French Canadian, artists, 2939, 2948; newspaper, 2980; novels, 2762; poet, 2964.
 French Canadians, battles won by, 1609-1837, 2764.
 French-English battles in the West Indies, 1782, 3152, 3161.
 French Guiana, 3227; early tracts relating to, 22.
 French West Indies, 3175-3178.
 Frenchman in the California gold rush, 995.
 Freneuse, Mathieu d'Amours, Sieur de, 2838.
 Friederici, Georg, 248, 3036.
 Friends, Society of, 2452-2455; and the American revolution, 657; mission and school for Indians in Oklahoma, 1447; Philadelphia monthly meeting, minutes of, 1746-1749, 542; Westland (Pa.) monthly meeting, minutes, 1792-1793, 1408. *See also* Quakers.
 Fries, A. L., 1408, 2474.
 Frisbee, E. S., 2021.
 Frisbie genealogy, 2021.
 Frobisher, Sir Martin, 377.
 Frog Lake massacre, 3031.
 Froidevaux, Henri, 738.
 Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 2795, 2806.
 Frontier, Canadian-American, during the rebellion of 1837, 2887; in Hispanic American history, 3062a; populism on the, 922; religion of the, 2425a; significance of, in American history, 1684; western, in the 1870's, 933.
 Frontier community, federal relations of a, 986, 987.
 Frontier life, in the northwestern states, 941; in the upper Mississippi Valley region, 944; influence on American Christianity, 2426; prints depicting, 2613.
 Frontiersmen, famous, 916.
 Frost, E. B., 2719.

- Frost, J. C., 1987, 1988, 2121.
 — N. S., 2022.
 Frost genealogy, 2022.
 Frothingham, P. R., 2498.
 — T. G., 653, 654, 887, 2175.
 Fruit culture, 2321. *See also* Apple culture.
 Fuess, C. M., 894.
 Fugitive slave case in Iowa, 1839, 1143.
 Fuller, G. N., 2311.
 — G. S. T., 1214.
 — H. E., 888.
 Fulmore, Z. T., 1566.
 Fundy, origin of the name, 2915.
 Fank, H. D., 2483.
 Funsten genealogy, 2023.
 Fur trade, in the Maumee-Wabash country, 1110;
 in the Minnesota region, 1783-1810, 1275; of the
 Northwest, 955; station on Sandy Lake, Minn.,
 1283. *See also* American fur company, and
 Hudson's Bay company.
 Fur traders in Minnesota, 3039.
 Furlong, P. J., 432.
 Furniture, in the Ford historical collection, 2389.
See also Cabinet maker.
 Fynn, A. J., 926.
 Gaay Fortman, B. de, 3170-3172.
 Gabriel, R. H., 2323.
 Gabrieleño Indians, 220.
 Gagnieur, W. F., 1256.
 Gahn, B. W., 2176.
 Gaither, M. E., 2025.
 Galbiati, Giovanni, 249.
 Galbreath, C. B., 1425, 1753, 1814, 2379.
 Galicia, the birthplace of Columbus, 346, 347.
 Galindo y Villa, Jesús, 3125.
 Gallaher, R. A., 190, 1125.
 Gallarnó, George, 1126.
 Gallicanism in New France, 2826.
 Gallipolis colony, 739.
 Gallois, L., 348.
 Galloway, E. L., 2054.
 — W. A., 2024.
 Galloway genealogy, 2024.
 Galphin, Rosa, 1868.
 Galpin, W. F., 2337.
 Galt, John, 3034.
 Galt, Ont., 3023a.
 Galt (Ont.) collegiate institute, 3023a.
 Gama, Vasco da, 356.
 Gamble, Robert, 1798.
 Game legislation in Iowa, 1119.
 Games. *See* Football.
 Gamio, Manuel, 250, 3136.
 Gann, Thomas, 251, 252.
 Gano, John, 1940.
 Ganong, W. F., 2915.
 Gaona, Juan de, 3087.
 Garber, B. G., 1098.
 García Icazbalceta, Joaquín, 3098, 3125.
 García Santillán, J. C., 3088.
 García Susto, J. A., 3089.
 Gardner, F. A., 493.
 Garneau, F. X., 1885, 2831, 2857, 2876, 2963.
 Garraghan, G. J., 588.
 Garrett, C. B., 2025.
 Garrett genealogy, 2025.
 Garrison, F. H., 2706.
 Garrisons, colonial, 482; of Dover, N. H., 482.
 Garvin, A. B. (W.), 2757.
 Gas, early experiments with, 1526; natural, 3025.
 Gaslin, William, 1750.
 "Gaspee," burning of, 1772, 645.
 Gaston, William, 1751.
 Gattefossé, Jean, 5.
 Gaul, J. L., 810.
 Gauvreau, L. J. M., 474a.
 Gazette française, 1780-1781, 1519.
 Gazin, J., 3175.
 Gazley, J. G., 2212.
 Geer, Walter, 811.
 Gelly, J. A., 3229.
 Genealogy, 1973-2168; as a science, 1973; collected
 works, 1974-1981; individual families, 1982-2121;
 Northampton county, Pa., 1500; regional, 2122-
 2168.
 Genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of
 America, 1980.
 Genealogical research in England, 1978.
 General hospital society of Connecticut, 2395.
 Generalities, 1-122.
 Genesee county, N. Y., 1347, 1387, 1388.
 Genesee river, N. Y., 1355.
 Geneva arbitration, 863.
 Gennep, A. van, 184.
 Genoa, Italy, 255.
 Geographic sectionalism in American history, 962.
 Geographical activities of the Casa de contratación,
 3062a.
 Geographical discoveries of the Portuguese, 344.
 Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
 Geographical society of Philadelphia, 15.
 Geographies of 110 years ago, North Carolina in,
 1405.
 Geography, aboriginal, 182; publications relating to,
 18.
 Geological surveys in the Rocky Mountains, 1015.
 George III. *See* King George.
 "George Washington," U. S. ship, 2179.
 Georgetown, Me., 2130.
 Georgia, 1054-1064; and the Union in 1850, 1064;
 biography, 1682, 1759-1761, 1864, 1957; coastal
 islands of, 1057; colonial history, 581-584; conven-
 tion ratifying the Federal constitution, 1062;
 Daughters of the American revolution in, 1058;
 debts of, 2220; first printing in, 582a; Huguenot
 families of, 1975; judge in, 1818; pay roll of infantry
 company of, 1796, 1055; Revolutionary battles
 in, 1054; royal government in, 1752-1776, 582;
 signer of the Declaration of independence from,
 1759, 1760; Spanish missions of, 584; statue
 placed in Statuary hall of the United States
 Capitol by, 1864.
 Georgia, University of, 1682.
 Georgia historical society, 1059.
 Georgian Bay mission, 2786.
 German colonization company in Colorado, 1020.
 German unification, 1848-1871, 2212.
 Germans, colonization in southern Chile, 3062a;
 historian of American history, 65; in New York
 city, colonial period, 508; traveller in America,
 in 1823, 403; turners of Ohio, 860. *See also* Men-
 nonites, and Pennsylvania Germans.

- Germantown, Pa., 1506.
 Germany, duration of the war between the United States and, 889; relations of the United States with, 1897-1907, 2216.
 "Geronimo," Apache chief, 945.
 Gerry, Elbridge, 1222.
 Gerwig, Henrietta, 2618.
 Getino, Luis, 3091.
 Gettysburg, Pa., battle of, 1863, 837, 846; Lincoln at, 1845.
 Gibbon, J. H., 2728.
 Gibboney, S. G., 1807a.
 Gibbons, H. A., 1935.
 — James, *Cardinal*, 2448.
 Gibson, W. M., 1752.
 Giddings, Frederick, 1555.
 Giese, W., 3198.
 Gifford, E. W., 138, 191.
 Gila River valley, 2360a.
 Gilbert, G. K., 2725.
 — George, 349.
 — Sir Humphrey, 377.
 Gilbreath, Victor, 1753.
 Gilder, R. F., 139.
 Gill, J. B., 1328.
 Gilliss, Walter, 2418.
 Gilliss press, 2418.
 Gilman, C. H., 812.
 Gilmore, J. W., 3183.
 — M. R., 192.
 Gilpin, Joshua, 399.
 Gilpin ancestry, 2026.
 Girardin, L. H., 1805.
 Girls, education of, 2544.
 Girouard, Antoine, 2845.
 — J. J., 2882.
 Gjerset, Knut, 927.
 Glass, factory at Keene, N. H., 1316; industry, Stiegel's, 1925a; makers (Wistars), 2612; works, in Kentucky, 1168; works in New York city, in 1752, 531.
 Glass-houses, early Pittsburgh, 2614; of the Wistars, 2612.
 Gleason, Hall, 1215.
 Gleason, A. C., 502.
 Glencross, R. M., 2165.
 Gloucester county, Vt., 1583.
 Godard, G. S., 23a.
 Godin, Benjamin, 1975.
 Gods, of ancient Peru, 310; of the Maya, 311.
 Goebel, D. B., 767.
 Goethals, G. W., 1672.
 Gold mines in British Columbia, 3049, 3053.
 Gold region of California, 405.
 Gold rush to California in 1849, 1336; a Frenchman in, 995.
 Goldwork, prehistoric, 297; Spanish American, 3100.
 Golden, G. H., 1556.
 Golder, F. A., 2213.
 Goldman, Emma, 1881.
 Goldschmidt, S. A., 2698a.
 Gompers, Samuel, 1671.
 González de Mendoza, J. M., 253.
 Gooch, F. A., 2027.
 — William, 559.
 Gooch genealogy, 2027.
 Good, H. G., 2715.
 Good roads campaign in Iowa, 1926, 1139.
 Goodale, G. L., 2726.
 Goodfellow, J. C., 193.
 Goodman, N. G., 67, 1791.
 Goodrich, E. P., 2484.
 Goodsell, Willystine, 2581.
 Goodspeed, I. W., 1919, 2569, 2583.
 Goodwill, British-American, 2194.
 Goodwin, K. C., 2214.
 Goodykoontz, C. B., 1020.
 — Wells, 1911.
 Gookin, F. W., 2643.
 Gordon, R. K., 3034.
 Gordy, W. F., 447.
 Gore, Obadiah, 604.
 Gorgas, W. C., 1672, 2727.
 Gorget, Indian use of, 230.
 Gorgona Island, So. Am., 260.
 Gorman, H. S., 2667.
 Gorssline, R. M., 2911d.
 Gosnell, R. E., 3047.
 — W. B., 1628.
 Gosselin, Amédée, 2829.
 Gostelowe, Jonathan, 1754.
 Gotke, G. W., 445.
 Gott genealogy, 2027a.
 Gould, A. B., 329, 350.
 Goupil, René, 2436.
 Gourlay, Robert, 2889, 2981, 3020.
 Government, national, 2298-2306; state and local, 2307-2314.
 Government, U. S., Virginia and Maryland in the formation of, 1196.
 Government documents, Hispanic American, 3058.
 — See also State papers.
 Government, in Georgia, 1752-1776, 582; in the British West Indies, 3157, 3158.
 Governmental power, centralization of, 2298.
 Governors, Indiana, 1092; Maryland, 1812; Tennessee, 1556; Virginia, official letters of, 1623; Wisconsin, in the Civil war, 1638.
 Governors, royal. See Royal governors.
 Goyems, Jerome, 2796.
 Grace, Oliver, Jr., 3006.
 Graduate instruction, influence on historical writing, 76.
 Graham, Abbie, 1733.
 — E. B. C., 3074.
 — R. H., 1357.
 — W. A., 928, 2177.
 Graham genealogy, 2028.
 Grammar schools, American history for, 426.
 Grand Army of the Republic, 451a, 818.
 Grand Canyon, exploration and survey of, 1871-1872, 919.
 Grand Forks, N. D., 1417.
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 1255, 1257.
 Grande, Stefano, 254, 351, 3092.
 Grange in Vermont, 2324.
 Granger, A., 3233.
 Granite railway at Quincy, Mass., 2353.
 Grant, B. C., 1716.
 — James, 2358.
 — U. S., relations with Lincoln, 828.
 — W. L., 2756, 2870, 2905, 2907, 2908, 2927.
 Grapes, Concord, 2321.
 Gras, N. S. B., 1282.

- Grasse, *comte de*, 3152.
 Grattan, C. H., 2674.
 Graves, Z. C., 2562.
 Graves of our presidents, 457.
 Gravestone cutter, a Boston, 491.
 Grayson, Col. William, 1596.
 Grayson family of Virginia, 1596.
 Great Britain, ambassador to the United States, 1908-1906, 2232; American ambassador to, during the World war, 1889; commission of conciliation with the colonies, 1778, 601; crown colony government in the West Indies, 3158; diplomatic relations with, 2194, 2198, 2202, 2213, 2219, 2222, 2223, 2232, 2234; dispute with the United States in regard to the Alaska boundary, 2234; friendship of the United States and, 2223; state papers, colonial series, 1712-1714, 27.
 Great Lakes, British schooner blown up on, in 1814, 2893, 2897; early days of shipping on, 2999; naval warfare on, 1812-1814, 747, 752; shipbuilding and navigation on, 2983. *See also* Lake Superior.
 Great Lakes region, French trader in, 594.
 Great Lakes to the sea transportation route, 2800.
 Greek revival in American architecture, 2605.
 Greeley, Horace, 853, 1755.
 — S. B., 2989.
 Green, Ernest, 2990, 2991.
 — Fitzhugh, 1894.
 — J. A., 1426.
 — J. F., 1756.
 — J. S., 1756.
 — S. S., 1757.
 Green genealogy, 2029.
 Greene, George, 1124.
 — J. W., Jr., 1358.
 — K. G., 1001.
 — Nathanael, 31.
 Greenfield, Mass., 818.
 Gregg, Josiah, 929.
 Gregory, H. E., 3240.
 — T. W., 1966.
 Grenada, government of, 1763-1771, 3157.
 Grichtel, Frederick, 533.
 Griffin, G. G., 6.
 — S. B., 1726.
 Griffiths, W. E., 452.
 Griggs, W. S., 2030.
 Griggs genealogy, 2030.
 Grimes, Absalom, 947.
 — J. W., 1128.
 Grimes genealogy, 2028.
 Grissom, D. M., 1689, 1693, 1776.
 Griswold, F. G., 1359.
 Grosbois, the fief, 2808.
 Groslet, Jacques, 1344.
 Gross, D. D., 2092.
 — J. F., 2993.
 — S. D., 2728.
 Grossmann, Rudolf, 3230.
 Grosso, Orlando, 255.
 — P., 352.
 Groton, Mass., 2132.
 Groulx, Lionel, 2872, 2902.
 Guadeloupe, Capucin missionary in, 1646, 3177.
 Guam, U. S. documents relating to, 21.
 Guancavelica, 3100.
 Guatemala, 3141, 3142; cultural evolution in, 250; Indians of, 231, 300, 309; prehistoric stone sculptures from, 274; ruins of Uxactun in, 285a.
 Guedalla, Philip, 655, 1746.
 Guénard, M., 2873.
 Guevin, Thomas, 2797.
 Guernsey, E. Y., 140.
 Guiana, British, 3208; Dutch, 3219-3226; French 3227.
 Guild, R. A., 1758.
 Guilday, Peter, 1915, 2439.
 Guillaud, Nicolas, 2844.
 Guimaraes, Argeu, 3093, 3199, 3200.
 Guiney, Grace, 2655.
 — L. I., 2655.
 Guitar, Sarah, 1293, 2313.
 Guiteras, G. E., 2031.
 Guiteras genealogy, 2031.
 Gumma, Alfredo, 353.
 Guns. *See* Ordnance, and Rifles.
 Guth, A. C., 1641.
 Gutiérrez-Solana, Valentín, 3094.
 Guttridge, G. H., 656.
 Guzman, J. M., 990.
 Gwinnett, Button, 1759, 1760.
 Gwynn's Island, Va., attack on, 1776, 1591.
 Haas, W. H., 194.
 Habersham, Joseph, 1761.
 Hack family, 2032.
 Hackett, C. W., 1344, 2215, 3062a.
 Haddonfield, N. J., 1328.
 Haddonfield (N. J.) historical society, 1328.
 Hadley, M. H., 657.
 Hadaway, W. S., 677.
 Hadwen, Isaac, 2454.
 Hafen, L. R., 1011-1013, 2355, 2356.
 Hagadorn, H. J., 952.
 Hager, J. F., 2284.
 Hague, E. F., 433.
 Haguewood, F. K., 1912a.
 Haigh, H. A., 2388, 2389.
 Hailperin, Herman, 1484.
 Haiti, 3179.
 Hakluyt's voyages, 354.
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 2680.
 Hale, Katherine, 2757.
 — Nathan, 639.
 — Philip, 1890.
 — R. W., 2285.
 Haliburton, T. C., 2928.
 Halifax, N. S., 2924.
 Hall, E. H., 1216, 2739.
 — G. S., 1762.
 — H. U., 195.
 — J. O., 434.
 — J. W., 930.
 — M. G., 2131.
 Hallenbeck, Cleve, 931.
 Hallowell, Me., 2131.
 Halsey, Abigail, 1389.
 — D. P., 2242.
 Hambrecht, G. P., 1838.
 Hamburg, Germany, ancient Mexican manuscript of, 242, 243.
 Hamilton, A. B., 1660.
 — A. G., 96.

- Hamilton, Alexander, 655, 1763, 1764.
 — J. G. de R., 1602, 1782.
 Hamilton, Louis, 2758.
 Hamilton co., O., 1425.
 Hamlin, T. F., 2598.
 Hammer, W. C., 1774.
 Hammond, G. P., 589.
 — M. O., 2759.
 — O. G., 45a.
 Hampton, Wade, 1537.
 Hancock co., Ill., 1083.
 Hancock house, Boston, 1213, 1249.
 Hanford, C. H., 1529.
 — Franklin, 1360.
 Hanna family, 2033.
 "Hannah," first American warship, 653.
 Hannay, David, 467.
 — James, 2903, 2904.
 Hanover county, Va., 1604, 1612.
 Hansen, A. O., 2532.
 Harcourt, Marguerite d', 257.
 — Raoul d', 256, 257.
 Harden, Mary, 68.
 Harden genealogy, 2001.
 Haring, C. H., 3062a.
 Harlan, E. R., 1127.
 Harley institute, Okla., 1439.
 Harlow, A. F., 2357.
 — V. T., 3156.
 Harper's Ferry, John Brown's raid on, 1859, 857.
 Harrell, I. S., 658, 659.
 Harrington, F. B., 2541.
 — M. R., 141-143, 196.
 Harris, C. A., 1428.
 — C. D., 1946.
 — C. X., 513.
 — E. M., 2599.
 — M. A., 1520.
 — T. L., 1701, 1702.
 — Townsend, 2224.
 — Tucker, 1531.
 Harris family of South Carolina, 1531.
 Harrisburg, Pa., 2485.
 Harrison, C. H., 1765.
 — Fairfax, 560, 2004.
 — W. H., 767.
 Harrison genealogy, 2034.
 Harrison trail in Indiana, 1116.
 Harrison's administration, 769.
 Harrison's campaign, 1840, 2272.
 Harrisville, Mich., 1271.
 Hart, F. H., 813.
 — I. H., 1283.
 Harte, Bret, 2633, 2656-2658.
 — G. B., 2657.
 Hartford, Conn., 1027; lithographers of, 2603.
 Hartley, David, 656.
 Hartsough, Mildred, 1234.
 Hartwig, A., 258.
 Harvard college, commencement oration, 1787, 1232; inauguration of President Kirkland, 1810, 1222; president of, *see* Eliot, C. W.; yard of, 2554.
 Harvesting machine, 2331.
 Harvey, A. M., 1789.
 — D. C., 2931, 2932.
 — L. P., 1638.
 — Leo, 2918, 2919.
 Hasenclever, Adolf, 3147.
 Hashagen, Justus, 2216.
 Haskell, F. E., 2035.
 — Fritz, 798.
 Haskell genealogy, 2035.
 Hastings, G. E., 2660.
 Hatch, J. W., 1361.
 — M. R. P., 660.
 Hathaway, E. J., 2995.
 — W. M., 1767.
 Havre de Grace, Md., 1192.
 Haw, J. R., 814.
 Haward, John, 484.
 Hawaiian Islands, 3238-2244; American adventurer in, 1891-1897, 1752; American mercantile house in, 2343; diplomatic correspondence in the Department of state, Washington, 3239; U. S. documents relating to, 21.
 Hawaiians as navigators and seamen, 3238.
 Hawkins, Sir John, 3096.
 — M. S., 436.
 — Sir Richard, 355.
 Hawkins' Maiden Land, 339.
 Hawthorne, B. L., 1709, 1932.
 — Nathaniel, 748, 1205, 1246, 2659.
 Hay, George, 751.
 — Logan, 1827.
 — T. R., 815.
 Hayden, Ralston, 3245.
 Hayden family, 2033.
 Hayes, C. L., 1866.
 — L. S., 1584.
 — Patrick, *Cardinal*, 2448.
 — R. B., 1768.
 Hayner genealogy, 2035.
 Hayward, John, 1173.
 — Josiah, 1173.
 — M. D., 662.
 Haywood, M. D., 575.
 Hazen, C. D., 2685.
 Hazeur, François, 2839.
 Headlam, Cecil, 27.
 Heald, Jean, 3143.
 Healing methods of the Indians, 300.
 Health conditions among Norwegian settlers, 1825-1865, 927.
 Hearn genealogy, 2077.
 Heathcote, C. W., 1485.
 — Caleb, 512.
 Heatwole, C. J., 1792.
 Hebard, G. R., 1661.
 Hébert, Louis, 2944.
 — Maurice, 2923.
 Hébertville, Que., 2944.
 Hedges, J. B., 932.
 Heinberg, J. G., 2299.
 Hektoen, Ludvig, 927.
 Helgesen, H. A., 991.
 Heller, D. B., 1544.
 Hellman, G. S., 2661.
 Helms, J. K., 663.
 Henderson, A. C., 898.
 — Archibald, 1410.
 — William, 2036.
 Henderson genealogy, 2036.
 Hendry, G. W., 992.
 Henkel, Paul, 2516.
 Hennepin, Louis, 2796.

- Henni, J. M., 1642.
 Henniker-Heaton, H., 355.
 Henry, Patrick, 610, 1630, 1769; official letters of, 1623.
 Henry county, Ill., 1769.
 Hepworth, G. H., 821.
 Herbert, L. G., 197.
 Herculaneum shot tower, 1303.
 Heroine, Revolutionary, 635.
 Herold, A. L., 2675.
 Herreid, C. N., 1545.
 Herrick, C. A., 1483.
 — F. H., 409.
 Herrington, W. S., 2993.
 Herriott, F. I., 1128.
 — M. E., 95.
 Herron, Sister Mary Eulalia, 2440.
 Hersey, H. J., 2307.
 Heshuysen, F. V., 3225.
 Hesselberg, Engelbret, 3168.
 Hesselius genealogy, 1981.
 Hester, B. B., 1039.
 — G. K., 1039.
 Heston, C. B., 664.
 Heusser, A. H., 665.
 Heverly, C. F., 1487.
 Heye, G. G., 145, 146.
 Heyrman, J., 2798.
 Hibernian society of Charleston, S. C., 1530.
 Hicks, F. C., 453.
 — J. D., 1410a.
 Hieroglyphs, Maya, 233, 234, 322.
 Higgins, Frances, 1893.
 High school system, Wisconsin's, 1650.
 High schools, history course in, 53, 58, 63, 81, 82, 92, 96, 122; teachers of the social studies in, 110.
 Higham, C. S. S., 3157, 3158.
 Highway, along the St. Lawrence to the northeast, 2941; America's most historic, 1488; from Penobscot to Quebec, survey of, 1764, 481.
 Highwaymen, New England, 1231.
 Higley, John, 2368a.
 Hildreth, S. C., 2390.
 Hill, D. H., 816.
 — D. J., 2222, 2632.
 — E. S., 1014.
 — J. D., 817.
 — L. F., 3097.
 — Capt. Samuel, 935.
 Hillborn, M. T., 1470.
 Himrod, J. L., 1717.
 Hinchman, L. S., 1217.
 Hineks, Sir Francis, 2877.
 Hind, C. L., 2625.
 Hines, C. J., 2459.
 Hinke, W. J., 1470, 2495, 2496.
 Hinkhouse, F. J., 666.
 Hirst, F. W., 1793.
 Hispanic America, bibliography, 9, 14, 3068; government documents in the Library of Congress, 3058; history, courses in, 3062a; history, frontier in, 3062a; history syllabus, 3067; plans for colonising liberated slaves in, 781.
 Historians, Anglo-American conference of, 1926, 47, 85; craftsmanship of, 76; in the United States, organization of, 87; of American history, German, 65; of North Carolina, 1680; of the state of New York, 1885; work of, 76.
 Historic churches, in Philadelphia, 1480; Virginia, 1593, 1610.
 Historic houses, 493; Baltimore, Md., 1195; Boston, Mass., 1213, 1249; Canadian, 2757; house of Diego Colón, in Santo Domingo, 3183; Kennebuckport, Me., 1182; Missouri, 1293; Medford, Mass., 1208, 1214; Nantucket, Mass., 1217; Philadelphia, Pa., 543, 2902; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1497; Virginia, 1598; Wenham, Mass., 1207. *See also* Domestic architecture, and Monticello.
 Historic landmarks, of Delaware co., Pa., 1474; of Philadelphia, 1493; on the Delaware, 1029.
 Historic sites, Canadian, 2759; in and around Boston, 1201; in Concord, Mass., 1233; in New England, 908; in Westchester co., N. Y., 1369; in Wisconsin, 1556. *See also* Shrines.
 Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, 2746.
 Historic trees, in Virginia, 1600; of Indiana, 1102. *See also* Washington elm.
 Historical and genealogical society, Northampton county (Pa.), 1500.
 Historical association, Canadian, 2751; Louisiana Purchase, 1297; New York state, 1393, 2382. *See also* American Catholic historical association, American historical association, and Mississippi Valley historical association.
 Historical celebrations. *See* Celebrations, historical.
 Historical collection, Burton, 113a; of Henry Ford, at Dearborn, 2386, 2388, 2389.
 Historical commission, Michigan, 13th annual report of, 1263.
 Historical convention, Minnesota state, 1926, 1287.
 Historical evidence, 74.
 Historical expedition, Columbia river, 1926, 909, 940, 943, 971; upper Missouri, 1925, 941.
 Historical foundation, Naval, 71.
 Historical monuments in the province of Quebec, 2960.
 Historical novels, American, 70, 2634. *See also* Fiction, historical.
 Historical paintings, 2595; by John Trumbull, 2630.
 Historical predictions, 100.
 Historical research, Florida as a field for, 45a; in 18th century history, 44; in New Hampshire, 45a; international cooperation in, 93. *See also* Historiography, etc.
 Historical research, Carnegie institution department of, 57.
 Historical sciences, International committee of, 60, 86.
 Historical societies, county, 62; hand book of, 61; in New York state, 1378. *See also* under name of particular society.
 Historical societies, Pennsylvania federation of, 1501a.
 Historical society, Arizona archaeological and historical society, 161; Dutchess county (N. Y.), 1354; Missouri, 1296, 1297; Minnesota, 1279; New Jersey, 1332; New York, 1379, 1390; Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 2379; Oklahoma, 178; Old Dartmouth (Mass.), 1237; Virginia, 1618; Western Reserve, 1430; Wisconsin state, 1552-1554; York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 3027.
 Historical study, value of almanacs for, 25.
 Historical writing, influence of graduate instruction on, 76; nationalism and, 51.

- Histories, school, critique on, 64.
 Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 44-122; Canadian, 2748-2750, 2769; of American Catholic history, 1785-1884, 2437.
 History, American, as an international study, 88; as it is taught to-day, 59; as required subject in high schools, 92; assignments, 101; changing fashions in, 44; doctoral dissertations in, 8; elementary school, 49; high school, syllabus for, 53; is it dull? 67; "new" interpretation of, 51; prevailing misconceptions in, 46; promotion of, 54; scientific and interpretative, 103; sources, use in the elementary schools, 68; "western" interpretation of, 44a; writing of, 69, 76, 112.
 History, local. *See* Local history.
 History, study and teaching, 44-122; study of, in American and Canadian universities, 117; study of, in Canada, 96; study of, in the University of Pittsburgh, 72.
 History books, reviewing, 107.
 History conference, Indiana, 1925, 1102.
 History course, in grade XII, 58, 63; in junior and senior high schools, 81, 82, 96; in the University of California, 66; music in, 52.
 History questions, Texas, answered at the state library, 1575.
 History research society of the Tappan Zee, 1362.
 History teachers, suggestions for, 115; training of, 110.
 History teaching, 49, 59; are we making good at, 99; assignment of the lesson, 101; attempts to control, 102; "case" method in, 98; continuity test in, 120; experiment in grading, 79; in junior and senior high schools, 96, 114; patriotism and, 119; public opinion and, 102; socialized recitation in, 122; vitalizing, 55. *See also* Examination questions.
 History textbooks, 89.
 Hobbs, L. E., 2542.
 Hobson genealogy, 2037.
 Hockett, H. C., 69.
 Hodge, F. W., 590.
 Hodges, George, 2517, 2518.
 Hodgkins, T. R., 1180.
 Hoeltje, H. H., 1129.
 Hoffman, M. M., 1130.
 ——— Matilda, 2663.
 ——— U. J., 1841.
 Hogue, R. J., 1453.
 Holcomb, R. C., 667, 1470.
 Hole, M. C., 3063.
 Holidays. *See* Fourth of July, and Memorial day.
 Holland, Clive, 70.
 ——— J. K., 777.
 Holland's contributions to the American constitution, 2252.
 Hollander, J. H., 661.
 Hollister ancestry, 1982.
 Hollywood, Cal., 980.
 Holman, F. V., 1462.
 ——— W. L., 1994.
 Holmes, A. M., 866.
 ——— C. O., 1102.
 ——— T. J., 494.
 Holston valleys, Tenn., 1559.
 Holt, E. A., 933.
 ——— E. B., 259.
 Holt family, 2038.
 Holthusen, H. F., 1934.
 Holy See, and the Spanish Patronat in America, 3106. *See also* Papal encyclical, and Vatican.
 Home life of early days, 2386.
 Homoeopathy, Bath (Pa.) school of, 1500.
 Homer, Winslow, 2618.
 Homes of famous Americans, 406.
 Honduras, prehistoric ruins in, 285a.
 Honduras, British. *See* British Honduras.
 Honeyman, J. C., 1329.
 Hooper, O. C., 2563.
 Hope, J. A., 1294.
 Hopewell group of prehistoric earth works, 176.
 Hopkins, Lemuel, 2639.
 ——— Mark, 2361.
 ——— T. S., 1328.
 Hopkinson, Francis, 2660.
 Hoppin, C. A., 1605, 1947, 2114.
 ——— Ruth, 2580.
 Hormell, O. C., 1183.
 Horne, C. F., 412, 437.
 Hornell, James, 260.
 Hornor, W. M., 668, 1362a.
 Horse races, 2390, 2391.
 Horticulturist, early, 1897.
 Horton, G. B., 2324.
 ——— J. A., 818.
 Hosmer, Edmund, 1205.
 Hospital sisters of St. Francis, 2449.
 Hospital society of Connecticut, General, 2395.
 Hospitals, Catholic, 2449; Massachusetts General, 1234; New York city, 1351; Presbyterian, in New York city, 2394; Union memorial, at Baltimore, 2392.
 Hostetler, E. M. D., 2009.
 Hostos, Adolfo de, 261.
 Houghton, V. A., 1184.
 House, Col. E. M., 865, 870, 878, 1770.
 Household articles, 2389.
 Houses, historic. *See* Historic houses.
 Houses, log. *See* Log houses.
 Houston, D. F., 867.
 Hovey, Alvah, 2519.
 Howard, C. H., 1771.
 ——— O. M., 1771.
 Howard family, 1649.
 Howay, F. W., 934, 935.
 Howe, G. A., Viscount, 721.
 ——— H. M., 2729.
 ——— Joseph, 2927.
 ——— M. A. D., 1671.
 ——— O. T., 2338.
 ——— Richard (Earl Howe), 721.
 ——— S. B., 58.
 Howell, Clark, 1060.
 ——— John, 2633.
 ——— W. C., 904.
 ——— W. H., 2734.
 Hrdlička, Alés, 198, 199.
 Huard, V. A., 2943.
 Huastecs, 313; mounds of, 286.
 Hubbardton, Vt., 1587; battle of, 1777, 1589.
 Hubert, Paul, 2916.
 Hudleston, F. J., 668.
 Hudson, M. O., 889.

- Hudson, Ohio, 2565.
Hudson river obstructions during the Revolution, 668.
Hudson's Bay, Eskimos of, 228.
Hudson's Bay company, 3035; at Fort Vancouver, 956; driving sheep from Kentucky to, 392, 393; settlement at Fort Garry, 392.
Huertas, Alfredo, 3201.
Hufeland, Otto, 670.
Huffman family, 1415.
Huggins, E. L., 936.
Hughes, Griffith, 3165a.
——— Lewis, 3159.
——— R. M., 819.
——— Rupert, 1948.
——— V. R., 2509.
Hugolin, *Rév. Père*, 2799.
Huguenot families of South Carolina and Georgia, 1975.
Huidekoper, A. C., 1418.
Huizinga, J., 413.
Hulbert, A. B., 401.
Hull, H. A., 2065.
Hull's campaign around Detroit, 1812, 755.
Hume genealogy, 2039.
Hümmerich, Franz, 356.
Humorist, a Nova Scotian, *see* Slick, Sam. *See also* Connecticut wits.
Humphreys, David, 2639.
Humpstone, John, 2502, 2505.
Hungarian revolution, attitude of the United States toward, 2208.
Hungary, American public opinion of, 1848-1871, 2212; Mann mission to, 1849, 2208.
Hungerford, Edward, 1364.
Hunnell, James, 2343.
Hunt, Elvid, 2178.
——— Gaillard, 2299a.
——— Livingston, 2179.
——— R. D., 993.
Hunt genealogy, 2040.
Hunter, A. F., 2997.
Hunterdon co., N. J., 217, 536.
Hunting. *See* Game legislation.
Hunziker, B. P., 1271.
Huot, Charles, 2948.
Hurlburt, C. G., 2071.
Hurons, dispersion of, 1649-1651, 2786; missions to, 2823.
Hurst, Lawrence, 2266.
Husband, Herman, 1401.
Huston, F. M., 2364.
Hutchins, Thomas, map of Michigan by, 1258.
Hutchinson, Paul, 2469.
Hyatt, Sybil, 1985a.
Hydrographic office, 2304.
Hymnologists, Pennsylvania, 2096.
Hymns. *See* Church music.
Iberville expedition, 1699, 1044.
Icazbalceta. *See* García Icazbalceta.
Icelandic voyages to America, remains of, 155.
Idaho, 1065-1068.
Idaho, Historical society of, 1067.
Ideals in American life, 454.
Ignace, *Père*, 2783.
Illinois, 1069-1088; architecture in, 2608; banking in, 2364; biography, 1875, 1879; Catholic bishops in, 2444; coal miners strike in, 1897, 1700; extinct settlement in, 1086; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2125, 2126; gravestone inscriptions, 2125, 2126; Indian tribes of, 227; infantry regiment in the Civil war, 793; Lincoln in, 1835; medical history, bibliography of, 2; medical society of, 2710; Mormons in, 2477; municipal personnel policy in Chicago, 1895-1915, 2308; naming of Putnam county, 1899; naming of Warren county, 1937; officer in the Union army, diary of, 798; political career of W. R. Morrison in, 1879; primitive cultures of, 156; public roads in, 1073; relation to the federal government during the Civil war, 1074; Revolutionary soldiers buried in, 729; school in Knoxville, 2560; supreme court of, 2287.
Illinois country, French explorer in, 596; Indian affairs in, late 18th century, 924; Sulpicians in, 1084.
Illinois Indians, 227.
Illinois state historical library, 1842.
Illinois Indians, medicines used by, 597.
Imbelloni, J., 200.
Immigrants, Minnesota's campaign for, 1277, 1278.
Immigration, American, 1830-1924, 2409; into New England, 913; Norwegian, 2400, 2452; Swedish, 1850-1875, 2403.
Immigration problem, historical aspects of, 2397.
Impeachment trial of W. W. Belknap, 775.
Imperial policy, British, 612, 615.
Implements, Indian, 128, 154; prehistoric, 137, 171, 235.
Inaugural buttons, Washington, 783.
Incas, 292; founder of the kingdom of the, 270; music of the, 257; pottery of, 302.
Indentured labor in Pennsylvania, 1486.
Independence, Revolutionary war time spirit of, 698; Williamsburg, Va., resolutions of, 1776, 644.
Independence day. *See* Fourth of July.
Independence Square, Philadelphia, 1502.
Indian, agent, 547; basis of Mexican civilization, 3136; chief in the American revolution, 705; chief Powassin, 3041; forts in Pennsylvania, 1500; implements found in Rhode Island, 128; land policy since 1887, 1551; languages, publications relating to, 18; legends, Spanish influence upon, 212; massacre at Jacksboro, Tex., 1871, 1569; massacre in Florida, 1840, 1053; mission in Oklahoma, 2424; mounds in Tennessee, 1558; music in Pennsylvania, 2696; pueblos composing the "Seven cities of Cibola," 590; remains in the Penobscot Valley, Me., 177; remains in Wisconsin, 124-126; reservations in Indiana, 1115; town of Playwick in Pennsylvania, 1470; trader in the Ohio country, 1741-1782, 547; traits, distribution of, 182; village in Oregon, ancient, 1457; village site in Wisconsin, 175; villages in Pennsylvania, 1469. *See also* Indians.
Indian affairs, British imperial policy in regard to, 615; in the lower Mississippi Valley, 1771-1772, 634; in the Ohio and Illinois country in the late 18th century, 924; of Iowa in 1840, 1133.
Indian campaigns and wars, in Colorado in 1865, 1021; in Idaho, 1879, 1066; in the Dakota region, 1867-1869, 960a; in the West, 1881-1886, 945, 952; in Washington Territory, 1856, 1628; on the frontiers, 915; Sioux campaign, 1890-1891, 960. *See also* Custer's last battle, and Sullivan expedition of 1779.
Indian Key, Fla., massacre at, 1840, 1053.

- 'Indian notes and monographs,' 12.
- Indian Territory, activities of the Methodist church in, 1438, 1439; Choctaw Indian mission removal to, 209; in 1878, 1431.
- Indiana, 1089-1118; aboriginal cemetery and village site in, 140; archaeological and historical survey of, 45a; biography, 1706, 1766, 1819; care of her soldiers in the field, 1861-1866, 834; Catholic education in, 2540; code of laws of 1807, 1093; development of schools of, to 1851, 2545; historic trees of, 1102; last pioneer governor of, 1092; memorial at Vicksburg battlefield, 1880; newspapers, 1829-1860, 1094; part in reconstruction, 876; Presbyterianism in, 2492.
- Indiana, Library and historical department of, 1101.
- Indiana history conference, seventh annual, 1102.
- Indiana university, studies in American history published by, 414.
- Indians, 184-230; ancient salt mines of, 141, 142; and their antiquities, 179a; apostle to, 2504; astral mythology of, 202; bibliography of, 12; free-masonry of, 224; in Brazil, 3203; in California, 999; in Guatemala, 300; in Hunterdon co., N. J., 536; in literature, 210; in Mexico, 3130, 3134; in Michigan, 1256, 1258; in Montana in the seventies, 1308; in New Jersey, 1328; in New Mexico, 1345; in Oklahoma, 1431, 1437, 1439, 1440, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1451, 1452; in Piedmont, N. C., 1413; in South America, civilization of, 3185; in South Dakota, mission among, 1841, 1547; in Spanish America, evangelization of, 3103; in Washington Territory, 1628; in Wisconsin, 124-126; Jackson's conquest of the Creek Indians, 1814, 746; medical knowledge of, 197; medicines used by, 597; missions to, 188; myths of, 189; of the Five Civilized tribes, 1431; of the Fort Apache region, 219; of the 'Leather stocking tales,' 210; of the Valley of Virginia, 186; on the Massachusetts frontier, expeditions against, 1745-1748, 471; origin of, 199, 200, 231, (see also Man, prehistoric, origin of); political unit of, 191; prehistoric axes of, 154; relations with the Dutch settlers of the upper Hudson, 515a; religion of, 218; schools among, 1439; Spanish legislation concerning, in the 16th century, 3088, 3094; Sullivan's expedition against, 1779, 604.
- Indians in Canada, 2890a, 2956a; and the Northwest rebellion of 1885, 3031; Champlain's battle against, 1610, 2787; Cree rebellion of 1884, 3033; in the Canadian Northwest, missionaries to, 3037, 3038; in the Canadian West, 3041. See also Hurons, dispersion of, 1649-1651.
- Indianapolis, Ind., 2419a.
- Indies, archives of, 3089. See also Archivo general de Indias.
- Indies, Company of the, 586.
- Indies, Council of, papers of, 3080a; laws of, in regard to the printing press, 3104.
- Indigo plantation in Louisiana, 1172.
- Industrial army, Kelly's, 1132.
- Industrial education in the United States, 2529.
- Industrial development of the United States, men who have contributed to, 1669.
- Industrial history, American, 2346, 2347; of Detroit, 1272; pictorial account of, 2339.
- Industry, American revolution and, 619; brass, 2340; Brazilian coffee, 3205; cotton, 772; dairy, 2342; New England cotton, effect of embargo on, 1807-1809, 2345; paper, early Rhode Island, 1518; shipbuilding, 1187; Swiss cheese, in Wisconsin, 2336; Virginian iron, slave labor in, 2369. See also Crafts, Glass works, and Whaling industry.
- Infantry, at the battle of Calococan, 1899, 2173; corps organized by General Washington, 718, 719; Ninth regiment of, 2172.
- Ingersoll, J. H., 2998.
- Ingersoll genealogy, 2041.
- Ingraham, C. A., 1365.
- Innes, Guy, 2656.
- Inness, George, 2618.
- Innis, H. A., 3035.
- Inns, early American, 456. See also Taverns.
- Inquisition, in Brazil, Jewish martyr of, 3195; in Peru, 3090.
- Institute de la Providence, Montreal, 2943a.
- Institutions, educational, 2552-2568; scientific, 10a; which have contributed to American natural history, 10a.
- Insular possessions of the United States, 21.
- Intendants of New France, 2828, 2840.
- Internal improvements, Henry Clay's policy regarding, 2261.
- International arbitration, 2196, 2199.
- International boundary controversies, 410.
- International committee of historical sciences, 60, 86.
- International conference of historians. See Anglo-American conference of historians.
- International conferences, American participation in, 2256.
- International congress of American history, 1922, 59a.
- International congress of Americanists, twenty-second, 50, 56, 106, 116.
- International cooperation in historical research, 93.
- International maritime law, 2201.
- International peace, early apostle of, 1710.
- International relations, during Wilson's administration, 878. See also Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
- International study, American history as, 88.
- Interoceanic canal, 3139, 3140.
- Interpretative history, 103.
- Invention of the twine binder, 2331.
- Inventor of the microphone, 1687.
- Iowa, 1119-1147; agricultural fairs in, 954; archives of, 23a; biography, 1721; Congregationalists in, 2450; constitution of 1857, 2309; explorations of Jonathan Carver and Peter Pond in, 914; frontier days in, 944; gubernatorial campaign of 1854 in, 2264; Indians of, 219; Irish heroine of, 1916; Masons in the building of, 1124; men and women lost in the World war, 1127; New England Congregationalists in early, 2450; populist movement in, 2269; prehistoric Indian axes from, 154; soldier in the Civil war, diary of, 838; teachers' annuity movement in, 2542; Wittenberg manual labor college, 2557; work of Sisters of Mercy in, 2440.
- Iowa City, Ia., 1120.
- Iowa law school, 2553.
- Iowa state bar association, 2289.
- Iowa state teachers college, 2568.
- Ioway Indians, 223.
- Ipswich river, Mass., 1211.

- Ira, Vt., 1588.
- Irish, arrivals in America, 1811-1812, 2407; emigrants to America, 1803-1806, 2402; families in Virginia, 1611; friends of George Washington, 690; heroine of Iowa, 1916; in Charleston, S. C., 1534; in New Jersey, 1331; in old New York, 1383; in Providence, R. I., 1522; in the Revolution, 651, 1938; names in early admiralty litigation in New York, 515; pioneers in New Hampshire, 1322; schoolmasters in the colonies, 469, 1383; settlement in the Forks of the Delaware, 1500; settlers in Virginia, 563, 564; soldiers in the Indian and French-English wars, 1753-1758, 563; soldiers in the Virginia regiment, 1754-1756, 1774, 564. *See also* Fenian raid, Hibernian society, and Scotch-Irish.
- Iron, industry in Virginia, slave labor in, 2369; manufacture on the Pacific coast, 918.
- Iroquois Indians, 2798; Champlain's battle against, 1610, 2787. *See also* Six Nations.
- Iroquois league, 185.
- Irvin, Frances, 1366.
- Irving, Washington, 2661-2663.
- Isabella, Queen of Spain, 385.
- Ispizda, Segundo de, 357.
- Italy, collections of American antiquities in, 232, 247, 249, 254, 255; manuscripts relating to America in, 36.
- Jacksboro, Tex., 1569.
- Jackson, Andrew, 1772-1775; administration of Florida, 1038; and the Louisiana legislature, 1815, 1171; birthplace of, 1774; campaign against the British in the war of 1812, 756; correspondence of, to 1814, 746; Florida expedition, 1818, 1052; pro-Jackson sentiment in Pennsylvania, 1820-1828, 1484; re-election, official newspaper organs and, 2262.
- C. F., 1776.
- E. P., 1521.
- G. V., 2874.
- G. V., 3160.
- Joseph, 1488, 2600, 2666.
- Mattie, 1567.
- R. L., 1218.
- Rachel, 1674.
- Sheldon, 973.
- T. J. (Stonewall), Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1862, 804; strategy at Chancellorsville, 792.
- Jackson co., Ind., 140.
- Jacobs, Joseph, 820.
- Jacobus, D. L., 2124.
- Jades, prehistoric, 323.
- Jaffray, J. P., 3023a.
- K. F., 3023a.
- Robert, 2042.
- Jaffray genealogy, 2042.
- James, A. P., 72.
- H. C., 3202.
- J. A., 605.
- Jesse, 1777.
- W. M., 671.
- Jameson, J. F., 6, 8, 24, 40, 57, 73, 601, 619, 746, 779, 1344, 3154.
- Jamestown, Va., 1607-1698, 561.
- Jamet, Albert, 2800.
- Jans-Bogardus, Anneke, 1979.
- Jansen, M. H., 3174.
- Japan, American relations with, in regard to the policy of the "open door", 2205; diplomatic conflicts with, 2235; Perry's mission to, 1852-1854, 2224; treaty with, 1858, 2224.
- Japanese founder of the kingdom of the Incas, 270.
- Jarvie, Jean, 1219.
- Jarvis, Julia, 2871.
- Jay, John, 1778.
- Jay treaty, 2222.
- Jayne, E. H., 2043.
- Jayne family, 2043.
- Jeancon, J. A., 147, 148.
- Jefferson, Thomas, 1779-1810; and education, 1797; and the American constitution, 2243; and the judiciary, 2293; as a scientist, 1810; as an architect, 1792, 1796; ideas on government, 1787; official conduct during the British invasion of Virginia, 1781, 1592.
- Jenkins, C. F., 672, 1759, 1760.
- Jenks, W. L., 1258, 1865.
- Jenks family, 2044.
- Jennings, A. H., 1728.
- W. W., 2315.
- Jensen, Andrew, 1312.
- Jérémie, Nicolas, 3036.
- Jersey City, N. J., 1336.
- Jesuits, in Brazil, 3196; in Paraguay, 3228; martyrs of New France, 2436, 2776, 2846; mission on the present site of St. Louis, 595; missions and missionaries in Canada, 2786, 2798, 2823, 2832, 2846.
- Jesuits' mill, 2786.
- Jetté, Sir L. A., 2938.
- Jewell, J. V., 1367.
- Jewels of Queen Isabella, 385.
- Jewish bibliography, American, 19.
- Jewish social service association, 2396a.
- Jewitt, A. R., 2924.
- Jews, books by, or relating to, printed in the United States, to 1850, 19; in Spanish America, 3093; in the Island of Curaçao, 3173; martyr of the Inquisition, 3195; portraits of, by Gilbert Stuart, 2627; portraits of, by Thomas Sully, 2629; portraits of early American, 2604.
- Jogues, Isaac, 2436.
- Johns, Orrick, 2664.
- Johns Hopkins university, 2665.
- Johnson, Allen, 74.
- Andrew, 871.
- C. B., 2730.
- E. P., 515a.
- Sir F. G., 2938.
- J. H., 75.
- Rossiter, 412.
- Samuel, 37.
- Thomas, 1581, 1812.
- W. M., 1971.
- Johnston, H. A., 1807a.
- J. E., 828.
- Johnstone, L. R., 1643.
- Joliet, Louis, 1075.
- Joliet, explorations of, 362.
- Jones, C. D., 2441.
- C. K., 9.
- E. A., 673.
- F. D., 1532, 2286.
- I. T., 1259.
- Nathaniel, 533.

- Jones, R. L., 674.
 — William, 504, 2005.
 Jones co., Ia., 1144.
 Jordan river, U. S. Navy exploring expedition to, 1848, 2187.
 Journalism, Florida territorial, 2644; in California, 979.
 Journalists, Michigan, 1731, 1767, 1926.
 Joyce, T. A., 262, 263, 275.
 Juchereau de Saint-Denys, Charles, 2835.
 Juchereau de Vaulezar, François, 2836.
 Judd, N. B., 2338.
 — N. M., 149.
 Judges, French Canadian, 2961; Georgia, 1818; Nebraska, 1815, 1871; North Carolina, 1751; of the Province of Quebec, 2937, 2938; of the Supreme court of the United States, 1961; Pennsylvania, 1692; statute forbidding judges to charge upon the facts, 2285; Utah Territory, 1972; Virginia, 1867; Wisconsin, 1866.
 Judicial archives of Montreal, 2950.
 Judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro, 779.
 Judicial records, of Louisiana, Spanish, 34. *See also* Court records.
 Judiciary, federal, 2283; in colonial Georgia, 582; Jefferson and, 2293; of Nova Scotia, 2929.
 Judson, P. M., 2524.
 July events in Revolutionary history, 632.
 Jusserand, J. J., 76.
 Justice, A. R., 2026.
 Justice in colonial Virginia, 554.
 Juvenile histories, 425, 448; of Buffalo, N. Y., 1356; of California, 994, 996; of Illinois, 1077; of Indiana, 1104; of Massachusetts, 1219, 1225; of New York state, 1375; of Ohio, 1427; of Pennsylvania, 1494; of Vermont, 1585; of Washington's boyhood, 1958.
 Kalf, S., 3173, 3221-3223.
 Kamehamcha, I, 3242.
 Kaministiquia river, 3023.
 Kane, G. F., 1260.
 — H. F., 2418a.
 Kansas, 1148-1151; beginnings of Presbyterianism in, 2490; development of public education in, 2536; journal of an expedition through, 1835, 398.
 Kansas City academy of medicine, 2700.
 Karpinski, L. C., 691, 3127.
 Karsten, Rafael, 3185.
 Kassel, Charles, 821, 822.
 Kauders, H., 358.
 Kaukauna, Wis., 705.
 Kearny, S. W., 1813.
 — Thomas, 1813.
 "Kearsarge," battle with the "Alabama," 1864, 791.
 Keck, J. M., 2045.
 Keck family, 2045.
 Keene, N. H., 1316, 1323.
 Keep, C. H., 937.
 Kelfer, J. W., 1814.
 Kelr, Malcolm, 2339.
 Kell, Brice, 2911e.
 Kellogg, L. P., 1644, 1645.
 — W. P., 1815.
 Kelloggs, Hartford lithographers, 2603.
 Kelly, G. H., 974.
 — L. S., 938.
 Kelly's industrial army, 1132.
 Kelpius, Johannes, 2696.
 Kelsey, F. W., 1714.
 Kemper, C. E., 1606-1608, 1995, 2102.
 — Bishop Jackson, 1286.
 Kendall, G. G., 2391.
 — G. W., 2024.
 Kenderdine, T. S., 1470.
 Kendrick, Benjamin, 77.
 Kenmore estate in Fredericksburg, Va., 1600.
 Kennebunkport, Me., 1182.
 Kennedy, W. H. J., 438, 439.
 — W. P. M., 2875, 2877.
 Kennedy genealogy, 2039.
 Kennicott, Robert, 1815a.
 Kennon, E. B., letters of, 1619.
 — S. S., 1619.
 Kennon family of Virginia, 1619.
 Kenny, L. J., 415.
 Kent, F. R., 78.
 — H. W., 2601.
 Kent co., Md., 39.
 Kentucky, 1152-1168; biography, 1709, 1712, 1765, 1932; Civil war and readjustment in, 802; documents of governors of, 1792-1926, 28; exploration and settlement of, 1748-1798, 970; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2127-2129; glass works in, 1168; great lawyers of, 1159; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 779; legend of Louis Philippe in, 1161; Lincolns in, 1861, 1863; marriage records, 1799-1840, 1166; medicine in, 2698; Ohio company of Virginia land grants and settlement in, 1748-1798, 970; pioneer of, 1709; taxlists, 1795, 1799-1800, 1154, 1155, 1158, 1164.
 Kentucky campaign, General Bragg's, 1862, 808.
 Kentucky Derby, 2391.
 Kentucky rifle, 1495.
 Keogh, C. H., 2046.
 Keogh family, 2046.
 Kerney, James, 1967.
 Kerr, J. C., 1368.
 — J. E., 3023a.
 — R. Y., 2557.
 Kerwin, J. K., 2326.
 Kesler, C. K., 3139.
 Ketchum, T. C. L., 2760.
 Kettle Creek, Ga., battle of, 1779, 626.
 Key, Ottho, 3219.
 Kiche Indians, 307.
 Kiehline, T. J., 2047.
 Kiehline family, 2047.
 Kidd, Capt. William, 470.
 Kidder, A. V., 150-153, 160.
 Kieffer, G. L., 2463.
 Kimball, Abel, 2358.
 — Fiske, 543, 1796, 1807a, 2602.
 — M. I., 1585.
 King, E. J., 79.
 — Edith, 429, 430.
 — Rufus, 1816.
 — S. W., 3238.
 — W. L., 2287.
 King George III, 655.
 King George's war, 1744-1748, 471, 488; Rhode Island privateers in, 501.
 King Louis XVI, 655.
 King William county, Va., 1609.
 King's college, first president of, 37.

- Kings county, N. Y., 2153.
 Kings Mountain, N. C., battle of, 1780, 692.
 King's Orphan's manuscript, 1006.
 Kingsbury, F. B., 1313.
 — J. B., 2308.
 Kingssessing, Swedish settlement of, 545.
 Kingston, C. S., 939.
 Kinley, David, 454.
 Kirby ancestry, 1982.
 Kirke, David, memorial on Newfoundland, 1652, 2913.
 Kirkpatrick, J. E., 2558.
 — L. J., 2244.
 Kite, E. S., 675, 1730, 1730a.
 Kittredge, H. C., 1220.
 Kitzmiller, H. H., 2565.
 Klapper, Paul, 80.
 Klopfenstein, J. H., 2048.
 Klopfenstein family, 2048.
 Knappert, L., 3224.
 Knauss, J. O., 1046-1048.
 Kneee, M. C., 2543.
 Knittle, R. M., 2603.
 Knowles, David, 823.
 Knowles family, 2049.
 Knowlton, D. C., 81, 82.
 Knox, D. W., 83, 84, 2217.
 — J. L., 1103.
 — William, 2050.
 Knox genealogy, 2050.
 Knoxville, Ill., 2560.
 Koch, F. J., 455.
 Kock genealogy, 1977.
 Kohler, M. J., 1969.
 Kohlmeier, A. L., 2218.
 Kok, P., 3203.
 Kootenai Indians, 1461.
 Koppers, Wilhelm, 3235.
 Kossuth, Louis, 2208.
 Kósciuszko, T. A. B., 678, 684.
 Krafft, H. F., 2180.
 Krause, Fritz, 201.
 — Hans, 2461.
 Krausnick, Gertrude, 940.
 Kreichgauer, Damian, 264, 265.
 Krieger, H. W., 3144.
 Kroeber, A. L., 266-268.
 Krol, B. J., 506.
 Krout, J. A., 440.
 Krutch, J. W., 2677.
 Kunike, Hugo, 202.
 Kunz, G. F., 1369.
 Kuykendall, R. S., 3239, 3240.
 — Rhea, 824.
 Kyle, G. A., 1221.
 — J. K., 1816a.
 Kyles, L. W., 2403.
 La Barra, F. L. de, 3120.
 La Bastie, Gaston Maussion de, 607.
 Labat, J. B., 3176.
 Labadists in Surinam, 3224.
 Labor, 1671, 2369-2372; early law cases regarding, 2255; indentured and redemption, in Pennsylvania, 1486; legislation regarding, in South Dakota, 2370; movement in the 1880's, 1881; slave, in the Virginian iron industry, 1595.
 Lac Court Oreilles, Wis., 1656.
 La Chaume, Nicolas Guillaud, 2844.
 Laclede co., Mo., 1299.
 Lacoste, Sir Alexandre, 2938.
 "L'Action française," Canadian periodical, 2902.
 Ladies' southern relief association, 866.
 "Lady Arabella," the ship, 492.
 La Española, English attempt to seize the Spanish island of, 1655, 3184.
 La Farge, John, 2618.
 — Oliver, 269.
 La Fayette, Marquis de, 655, 699; and French-American commerce, 1786-1787, 734; Congressional reception of, 1886, 1036; French soldier with, 608; in Indiana, 1113; visit to New Orleans, 1825, 1174, 1178, 1179; visits to Rhode Island, 1523.
 Laftite, Jean, 1169, 1817.
 — Peter, 1975.
 Laflèche, Mgr. L. F. R., 2034.
 Lafontaine, Sir L. H., 2877, 2938.
 Lake, Sir Percy, 2899a.
 Lake George expedition of 1755, 471.
 Lake Minnetonka, Minn., 1280.
 Lake Ontario, shipbuilding and navigation on, 2983.
 Lake Superior, American fur company's fishing enterprises on, 930; discovery and history of, 930; early shipping on, 937.
 Lalande, Joseph, 2436.
 Laliberte, Andre, 2944.
 Laloy, Emile, 359.
 Lamar, C. P., 1818.
 — J. R., 1818.
 Lambert, O. A., 1445.
 LaMotte mine, Mo., 1301.
 Lamprey, Louise, 416.
 Lancaster, D. S., 1797.
 Lancaster, Pa., 601a, 1471, 1479.
 Lancaster co., Pa., 1490, 1491, 1495, 1501, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1925a, 1929.
 Lancaster county (Pa.) historical society, 1400, 1508.
 Lanctot, Gustave, 2761, 2801, 2876.
 Land, 2316-2332; American revolution and the, 619; between high and low water mark, ownership of, 2280; grants in Kentucky, of the Ohio company of Virginia, 970; in Rhode Island, early uses of, 1521; Indian, government policy in regard to, 1551; national policy in regard to, 2320; speculation, Muscle Shoals, 1783-1789, 1560; speculator, 547; system in colonial Georgia, 582; titles in Tennessee, 1555; utilization in Rhode Island, 2325; western, British imperial policy in regard to, 615.
 Land company, *see* Ohio company of Virginia.
 Land grant college act of 1890, 2533a.
 Land records. *See* Deeds.
 Landgraaf, H. C., 1370.
 Landis, C. I., 2630a.
 — C. K., 1330.
 — Frederick, 1843.
 — J. M., 2245.
 Landmarks. *See* Historic landmarks.
 Landowners, Virginia, 1782, 1069.
 Lane, W. C., 63, 1222.
 Lang, L. A., 1909.
 Langdon genealogy, 2052.
 Langhorn, John, 3029.
 Langley, S. P., 2731.
 Langton, John, 3000.

- Languages, Indian, 10.
 Lanier, J. F. D., 1819.
 ——— Sidney, 2665.
 Lanier family of Indiana, 1098.
 Lanier home at Madison, Ind., 1113.
 Lapalice, O., 2945.
 Laprade, W. T., 783.
 La Roche, Marquis de, 377.
 La Rochelle, France, 2854.
 La Roncière Le Noury, *Amiral Baron*, 3128.
 La Roque de Roquebrune, R., 2802-2803, 2946.
 Larrabee, D. M., 475.
 Larsell, O., 2559.
 Larsen, Karen, 763.
 ——— Sofus, 361.
 Larson, H. M., 1285.
 La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 1075; explorations of, 302; last expedition of, 1344.
 Las Vegas mission, Nevada, 1312.
 Latané, J. H., 691.
 Lathrop, E. L., 456.
 ——— J. B., 2472.
 ——— W. G., 2340.
 Latin America, 3057-3237; colonial period, 1550-1810, 3079-3104; diplomatic representative in the United States, first, 3216; discovery and conquest, 1492-1550, 3070-3078; from 1830 to 1926, 3117, 3118; history, study of, 96; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3105-3116.
 Latter Day saints in Nevada, 1312.
 Laufer, Berthold, 266.
 Lauvrière, Emile, 302.
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 2910.
 Laury, P. A., 2462.
 Laut, A. C., 941.
 Lauzon, Gilles, 2804.
 ——— L., 2804.
 Laval, François de Montmorency, *Bishop*, 2831, 2842.
 Law, F. H., 1672.
 Law, 2277-2297; Anglo-American, 2295; cases concerning slavery and the negro, 1779; common, Massachusetts and, 2290; constitutional, 2236-2256; in Michigan under British rule, 1268; in pre-Columbian Peru, 319, 320; international maritime, 2201; Missouri, territorial period, 1296; of business competition, 2286; "rule" of, under the Lincoln administration, 849; suit in early Iowa, 1144; suit in Ontario a century ago, 3005a. *See also* Judicial cases, Judicial records, Justice and Trials.
 Law school, Iowa, 2553.
 Law society of upper Canada, 3009.
 Lawrence, Mass., 2133.
 Laws, affecting white servitude in Pennsylvania, 1486; Florida election, 2288; Indiana code of, 1807, 1093; New York state, 2282; price fixing, in New Spain, 3070; relative to the printing-press in colonial Spanish America, 3104. *See also* Legislation.
 Lawson, Thomas, 2170.
 Lawyer, leading Missouri, 1743; Lincoln as a, 1834, 1843, 1858.
 Lawyers, great Anglo-American, 2295; great Kentucky, 2284; of Seattle, Wash., 1629.
 Lay, G. C., 2248.
 Leach, F. P., 2053.
 Leach genealogy, 2053.
 Leacock, Stephen, 2877.
 League of nations, 1966; Bolivar's project for, 3116.
 "Leather-stocking tales," Indians of, 210.
 LeClaire, Antoine, 2358.
 LeConte, R., 516.
 Leduc, Jessé, 2834.
 Lee, I. J., 1609, 2057, 2083.
 ——— J. P., 1586.
 ——— R. E., 844, 1820-1824; as president of Washington college, 2561; last order of, 803; relations with Jefferson Davis, 828; strategy at Chancellorsville, 792.
 ——— T. Z., 1970.
 Lee, Joseph, and company, 602.
 Lee, Maine, 1184.
 Leebrick, K. C., 2343.
 Lees, J. H., 154.
 Leeward Islands, federation of 1871, 3157; General assembly of, 3157.
 Lefferts, C. W., 676.
 Leffingwell, C. W., 2560.
 Legal history, 2277-2297; Civil war period, 848, 849; Iowa, 1144; Maryland, bibliography of, 10; Massachusetts, colonial period, 496; Michigan, 1264, 1265; Michigan, under British rule, 1268; Montreal, 2950, 2956; Ontario, 3005a, 3010. *See also* Judges, Judicial records, Justice, and Lawyers.
 Legal system of Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas, French and Spanish periods, 975.
 Le Gardeur de Tilly, Jean, 3152.
 Legge family, 2054.
 Legislation, concerning the Indians in the 16th century, Spanish, 3088, 3094; Iowa fish and game, 2277; Kansas educational, 2536; labor, in South Dakota, 2370; New Jersey educational, 2541; Pennsylvania educational, 1775-1850, 2547; state, relating to archives, 1918-1921, 23a; water-power, 2326.
 Le Gresley, Omer, 2925.
 Leidesdorff, W. A., 1004.
 Leigne, C. L. A. de, 2802.
 Lelsy, E. E., 2634.
 Lejeune, Fritz, 3097a.
 Leland, C. G., 2666.
 ——— W. G., 85-87, 890.
 Lemieux, L. J., 2947.
 Lemonnier, Léon, 2678.
 Le Moyné de Bienville, J. B., 586.
 Lenhart, J. M., 2527.
 Le Noury, *Amiral Baron La Roncière*, 3128.
 Leonard, L. O., 2358.
 Lépine, Ambroise, 3043.
 Leshner, Pierce, 1491.
 Lespinasse, P. E. de, 3178a.
 Lessard, Pierre de, 2805.
 ——— Richard, 2805.
 Lessing, O. F., 2691a.
 Lester, J. W., 1102, 2055.
 Lester genealogy, 2055.
 Le Sueur, W. D., 2806.
 Lethbridge, M. W., 2147.
 Letter of marque, 17th century, 492.
 Letters, Philadelphia men of, 1607.
 Leturia, Pedro, 3106, 3107.

- Levene, Ricardo, 3191.
 Levi, K. E., 784.
 Levy Bible records, 2056.
 Lewis, A. B., 1449.
 — C. L., 1557.
 — Francis, 680, 1825.
 — H. B., 1492.
 — John, 2878.
 — Lawrence, 1598.
 — Oscar, 363.
 — W. S., 942, 1630.
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 16, 966, 1462; guide to, 1549.
 Leymarie, A. L., 2807-2810.
 L'Honoré Naber, S. P., 3174.
 Libby, C. T., 484, 2049.
 Liberal movement in the South, 948.
 Liberal republican movement in Missouri, 1865-1871, 2259.
 Liberalism in the 18th century, 2532.
 Liberty. *See* Civil liberty.
 Liberty bell, at Philadelphia, 701; New York's, 506.
 Liberty memorial building at Bismarck, N. D., 1416.
 Librarian of Congress, report of, 1926, 30.
 Libraries, 2375-2377, 2383-2385; early Oregon, 2375; in British Columbia, 3048; in Michigan, 1261; in New York state, 1809-1900, 2376; in Washington state, early, 2383.
 Library, Fort William (Ont.) public, 2973; in Albany, N. Y., petitioners for founding, 1792, 1384; St. Louis public, 2377; William L. Clements, 598.
 Library association, American, 1670, 2384; Ontario, 3005.
 Library of Congress, manuscripts relating to American history in, 30; maps and views of Philadelphia in, 15.
 Lichauro, M. P., 3250.
 Life and manners, 2386-2391; at the end of the 19th century, 862; colonial, 607; in the Puritan days, 487; period from 1869 to 1879, 877; period from 1900 to 1904, 880. *See also* Child life, Frontier life, and Musical life.
 Light infantry corps in the Continental army, 718, 719.
 Lightfoot, Captain, 1231.
 Lighthouse as memorial to Columbus, 384.
 Lighthouse service, 2306.
 Lighting by gas, 1526.
 Lima, Peru, 3114a.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 1673, 1826-1863, 2358, and New Salem, Ill., 1069; and the American tradition of civil liberty, 799; and the Army of the Potomac, 815; as a lawyer, 1834, 1843, 1858; as a strategist, 1847; attitude towards the Catholic church, 1832; bibliography of, 1837, 1855; constitutional problems under, 848, 849; death of, 1851; English public opinion of, 1850; how he was educated, 1840; impaired vision of, 1848; last day of, 1856; method of ending the war, 839; military genius of, 790; mystery of, 1849; parentage, 1860, 1861; relations with McClellan and Grant, 828; speeches, etc., of, 1852; stepmother of, 1862; stories told by, 1833; visit to Peekskill, N. Y., 1861, 1371.
 — D. T., 1587.
 Lincoln, S. B., 1862.
 Lincoln, Thomas, 1863.
 — Waldo, 3148.
 Lincoln centennial association, 1844.
 Lincoln society of Peekskill, N. Y., 1371.
 Lingley, C. R., 868.
 Lingo, W. R., 1702.
 Liniers, Jacques de, 3188.
 Lippard, W. B., 2430.
 Lippincott, H. M., 1493.
 Lipscomb genealogy, 2057.
 Liquor trade in South Carolina, dispensary system, 1536.
 List, Frederick, 770.
 Lister, W. B., 1817.
 Literary accomplishments of children of the pioneers, 961.
 Literary club, the Chicago, 2643.
 Literary history, Concord, Mass., 1233, 1246; Indianapolis, 2419a; of Paraguay, 3230, 3231.
 Literary men of Philadelphia, 1507.
 Literary motive in history writing, 69.
 Literary society, in Illinois in 1837, 1070. *See also* American academy of arts and letters.
 Literature, American, 2632-2694; biographical and critical, 2647-2694; Brazilian, 1500-1750, 3198; Canadian, 2876, 2881; democratic idealism in, 2641; 1870's in, 2636; Indians in, 210; kinship and detachment from Europe in American, 2632; negro character in, 2637; of early American statesmanship, 2632; Prairie region in, 920; regional, 2643, 2646.
 Lithographers, Hartford, 2603.
 Littell, William, 1160.
 Little Big Horn, battle of, 1876, 915, 923, 926, 928, 936, 2177; fiftieth anniversary of, 2181. *See also* Custer massacre.
 Little Rest, R. I., 503.
 Livermore, T. L., 1845.
 Livestock production, 2330. *See also* Cattle industry.
 Livingston, Philip, 680.
 — W. R., 2926.
 Livingston co., Mo., 1305.
 Lloyd, Frederick, 1131.
 — J. T., 1295.
 Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, 3045.
 Loans, French, 1777-1795, 2197, 2200; to France, pre-armistice, 691.
 Loayza, F. A., 270.
 Local government, 2307-2314.
 Local history, in public libraries, 91; of Wisconsin rural towns, 1654. *See also* Regional history.
 Locke, V. M., 1446.
 Lockridge, R. F., 1102.
 Lockwood, J. H., 1224.
 — L. C., 897.
 — S. M., 1372.
 Locust Valley, N. Y., 1394.
 Lodge, H. C., 2234.
 Loeb, E. M., 203.
 Loetscher, F. W., 2511.
 Loewenthal, John, 155.
 Loghouses, origin of, 1470.
 Logan, James, 546, 2455.
 — M. T., 1166.
 Lomier, Dr., 2811, 2812.
 London, H. R., 2604, 2627, 2629.

- London, Jack, 1132.
 London Times views of the Confederacy, 859.
 Long, Breckenridge, 2247.
 — C. A. E., 1185.
 — C. W., 1864.
 — H. P., 2058.
 — R. C. E., 271.
 Long genealogy, 2058.
 Long Island, battle of, 1776, 608.
 Long Island, N. Y., 171, 1389, 1394.
 Longfellow, H. W., 2667, 2668.
 Longley, J. W., 2927.
 Longstaff, F. V., 3050a.
 Longstreet's responsibility at Gettysburg, 837.
 Lookout Mountain, battle of, 1863, 842.
 Loomis, C. A., 1865.
 López, Atanasio, 3098.
 — Solano, 3231.
 López Atocha, Miguel, 256.
 López Decoud, Arsenio, 3231.
 López de Velasco, Juan, 3082.
 Los Angeles co., Cal., 220, 999.
 "Lost battalion" of the 77th Division in the World war, 888.
 Lothrop, S. K., 273, 274.
 Louis XIV, King of France, and the seizure of New Amsterdam by the English, 521.
 Louis XVI, King of France, 655; portrait of, 459.
 Louis Philippe, King of France, 1161.
 Louisbourg Square, Boston, 1250.
 Louisbourg, campaign, 1744-1745, 471; campaign, 1758, 480; rise and fall of, 2855.
 Louisiana, 1169-1179; battle of New Orleans, 749, 750, 753, 757; closing of the legislature by Gen. Jackson in 1814, 1171; debts of, 2220; early explorations in, 362; elections of 1860 in, 1176; French and Spanish legal system in, 1170; in the first part of the 19th century, 925; militia of, conduct in the battle of New Orleans, 1815, 753.
 Louisiana (French period), archives of, 26; Bienville's claims against the Company of the Indies, 586; economic conditions in, 1172; records of the Superior council of, 1737-1758, 26.
 Louisiana (Spanish period), English and Spanish efforts to win the Indians of, 1771-1772, 634; judicial records of, 1772-1773, 34; marriage contracts of, 1177.
 Louisiana historical society, 1178.
 Louisiana Purchase historical association, 1297.
 Loudon, Samuel, 710b.
 Louisville, Ky., 1168.
 Louisville and Nashville turnpike, 1152.
 Love, Robertus, 1777.
 Lowell, A. L., 2574.
 — Amy, 2669, 2670.
 — J. R., 2671.
 Lowell, Mass., 1245, 1248.
 Lower Canada, rebellion of 1837-1838, 2865, 2865a, 2872; secret society in, in 1838, 2865a.
 Loyalism in Virginia, 658.
 Loyalist pamphlets of the Revolution, 701a, 710b.
 Loyalists, 700, 713; in North Carolina, 1409; in Ontario, 3018 (*see also* Tory); of New Jersey, 673.
 Lubaantun, Maya site at, 263, 275.
 Lucas, F. A., 1799.
 — Robert, 1124, 1133.
 Lucas, William, 1535.
 Lucas family, 1535.
 Luccock, H. E., 2469.
 Lull, R. S., 2709.
 Lull genealogy, 2059.
 Lumbering, on the Chippewa river, Wis., 1657; on the Merrimack river, 1235.
 Lutheran churches in New Jersey, 2460.
 Lutheran pioneer preacher, 2516.
 Lutheranism, 2457; in Baltimore, 2459; Norwegian American, 2464.
 Lutherans, 2465-2465; in colonial days, 2463.
 Luttrell genealogy, 2060.
 Lynch, W. O., 1148.
 Lyon, W. P., 1866.
 Lyons, Peter, 1867.
 Maack, Reinhard, 276.
 Maar, Charles, 1373.
 Mabbott, T. O., 2683.
 McArthur, L. A., 1463.
 Macartney, C. E., 825.
 McBride, R. W., 1846.
 McBroom, John, 1016.
 McClellan, G. B., 828; strategy in the Peninsula campaign, 840.
 McClelland, Robert, 2311.
 McClelland, E. J., 1308.
 McCloskey, John, 2448.
 McCormick, Cyrus, 1078.
 McCoy, C. T., 2099.
 Macdonald, H. G., 826.
 McDonald, J. M., 677.
 Macdonald, Sir John A., 2908.
 Macdonald, William, 417, 1770.
 MacDonald's bank, Victoria, B. C., 3054.
 Macdonough, Thomas, 754.
 McDougall, John, 3038.
 — William, 418.
 McDowell, Ephraim, 2732.
 McElroy, Robert, 58, 618a, 2219.
 McFarlane, W. K., 1286.
 McGarity, J. E., 2510.
 McGehee, J. C., 1049, 1868.
 McGovern, John, 739.
 McGrane, R. C., 2365.
 MacGregor, Gregor, 1050.
 — T. D., 768.
 McGroarty, W. B., 391.
 McGuire, H. H., 827.
 McGuire genealogy, 2061.
 MacHarg, J. B., 156.
 Machine, harvesting, 2331.
 Machray, Robert, 2220.
 McIlhane, A. K., 1500.
 McIlwain, W. E., 2487.
 McIlwaine, H. R., 1623.
 McIlwraith, J. N., 2880.
 MacInnes, C. M., 468.
 MacKay, R. A., 2906.
 McKean, co., Pa., 1512.
 McKean tract in Pennsylvania, 1478.
 McKellar, Peter, 3001.
 McKelvie, B. A., 3051.
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 3030.
 — Frederick, 606.
 McKenzie, Marjorie, 2762.

- Mackenzie, W. L., 2877.
 Mackinac, Mich., 1260.
 Mackintosh, William, 599.
 MacLear, Martha, 1374.
 McLaughlin, A. C., 1075.
 — James, 204.
 MacLean, A. M., 1920.
 McLean, Frank, 2679.
 MacLear, Martha, 2544.
 McLeod, James, 1319.
 MacLeod, W. C., 205.
 McLure, M. L., 1176.
 McMaster, Fitz Hugh, 2062.
 McMaster family, 2062.
 MacMechan, Archibald, 2763, 2881.
 McMurry, D. L., 769.
 — G. J., 2181.
 McMurtrie, D. C., 582a, 3186.
 Macnaughton, John, 2907.
 McQueen, A. S., 1061.
 McQuire, O. R., 2300.
 MacRae, Donald, 943.
 McReynolds, A. T., 1869.
 McSpadden, J. W., 994, 1077, 1104, 1225, 1375, 1427, 1494.
 McSweeney, E. F., 1751.
 McTavish, J. G., 3035.
 MacVeagh, E. C., 2248.
 McVicker, J. R., 2289.
 Madden, M. R., 3129.
 Madero revolution in Mexico, 3124.
 Madison, Dolly, 1674.
 — James, and the Constitution, 2240.
 Madison, Ind., 1113.
 Madison county, Va., 1624.
 Magazine verse in 18th century America, 2640.
 Magee, C. H., 1719.
 — D. F., 1495.
 Magic among the South American Indians, 3185.
 Magnaghi, Alberto, 364.
 Magnan, Hormisdas, 2948, 2949.
 Magoffin, S. S., 402.
 Magruder, Mary, 89.
 Mahan, B. E., 90, 944, 1134, 1135.
 Mahone, William, 1870.
 Mahony, W. H., 1331.
 Mail, overland, 1849-1869, 2355. *See also* Postal service.
 Mail runner, Confederate, 847.
 Maillard, Pierre, 2832.
 Maine, 1180-1189; biography, 1180, 1713, 1923; colonial highway survey, 481; Congregational churches in, 1181; direct primary in, 2265; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2130, 2131; Indian remains in, 177; missionary society, 1807-1925, 1181; railroads in, 2352; survey of a highway in, 1764, 481.
 Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey, Sieur de, 2827.
 Major, Howard, 2605.
 Malaysia, origin of prehistoric man in America, 167; prehistoric migration to America from, 248.
 Malcolm, G. M., 91.
 Mallin, J. C., 869.
 Mallin, A. M., 441.
 Malone, C. B., 2221.
 — Dumas, 740, 1533, 1800.
 — T. J., 1801.
 Man, prehistoric, origin of, 167, 168, 170, 199, 200, 231, 325; relation of nature to, 182. *See also* Atlantic migrations, prehistoric, and Australian prehistoric migration to America.
 Manchuria, open door in, 1906-1907, 2205.
 Manfroni, Camillo, 365, 366.
 Manhattan Island, Dutch settlement of, 506; purchase of, by Peter Minuit, 506.
 "Manifest destiny," Austrian attitude in regard to, 2208.
 Manila, Chinese attack upon, 1603, 3247.
 Manion, Clarence, 442.
 Manistique co., Mich., 1256.
 Manitoba, Can., 3039-3043; Dawson route to, 2986.
 Manko-Kaps, 270.
 Manley, Capt. John, 726.
 Mann, A. Dudley, mission to Hungary, 2208.
 — M. W., 1226-1230.
 — W., 3065.
 Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
 Manning, C. A., 678.
 Manors, Canadian, 2968; New York, 511.
 Manrique Pacanins, Gustavo, 3237.
 Mansur family, 2063.
 Manual labor college, Wittenberg, 2557.
 Manufacturing in Lowell, Mass., 1245; industries, 2347; of pig iron, on the Pacific coast, 2334. *See also* Glass factory.
 Manuscript collections, 23-43; North Carolina historical, 32.
 Manuscripts, ancient Mexican, 242, 243; in the possession of the court of appeals of Maryland, 10; Northcliffe collection of, 474; of Frederick Bates, 1777-1825, 1296; relating to American history, in the Library of Congress, 30; relating to the Revolutionary war, 1408. *See also* Sources and documents.
 Map, attributed to Columbus, 348, 359; Contarini world, 1506, 341; earliest to show America, 341; of Hamilton co., O., 1426; of Michigan in 1762, 1258; of the battle of Concord, 606; of the Province of Quebec, earliest, 2841.
 Maps, delineating American history, 345; early Tennessee, 1555; of Carolina, early, 579; of upper Delaware valley, early Dutch, 514.
 Marblehead, Mass., 490, 653.
 Marbury, W. L., 1193.
 March, T. S., 1496.
 Marie Antoinette, portrait of, 459.
 Marie de l'Incarnation, 2800.
 Marine in New France, 2801.
 Marion college, Mo., 1302.
 Maritime law, international, 2201.
 Maritime New England, seals of, 946.
 Maritime Provinces of Canada, 2915-2932.
 Maritime trade, on the Pacific coast in the 1790's, 934, 935. *See also* Clipper ships.
 Market, wheat, 1858-1900, 1285.
 Market in San Francisco, 1005.
 Market street, Philadelphia, 1488.
 Marmaduke, J. S., 2313.
 Marque, letter of, 492.
 Marquette, James, 596, 1075, 1078; explorations of, 362.
 Marquis, T. G., 752.

- Marriage records, before 1699, 1974; Kentucky, 2127-2129; Louisiana, Spanish period, 1177; New Jersey, 18th century, 1331; Ohio county (Ky.), 1799-1840, 1166.
- Marsh, C. S., 2561.
- D. L., 679.
- O. C., 2709.
- Marshall, Christopher, 601a.
- John, development of American constitution under, 2236.
- Park, 1558.
- R. D., 2297.
- T. M., 1296.
- Marsh-Edwards, J. C., 367.
- Martial law during the Civil war, 799.
- Martin, A. E., 92, 604.
- C. E., 2249.
- E. S., 457, 2575.
- Homer, 2618.
- J. S., 3023a.
- M. E., 396.
- Michael, 1231.
- Martin genealogy, 2113.
- Martínez Tomás, Antonio, 1949.
- Martinique, bibliography of, 3175; capture of, 1762, 2782; Dominican missionary in, 3176; French government's instructions to the governor of, 1823, 3178.
- Martyn, Charles, 1936.
- Martyrs, Jesuit, of New France, 2436, 2446, 2776, 2846.
- Marvel, Ik, 2674.
- Mary Sharp college, 2562.
- Maryknoll movement, 2443.
- Maryland, 1190-1199; biography, 1812, 1913; boundary of, *see* Mason and Dixon line; Catholic church in, 549; Catholics of, migration to Kentucky, 1163; colonial history, 549-552; colonial records of, 38, 39; court of appeals, mss. and printed matter in possession of, 10; court records, 10; first Mass celebrated in, 549; flag, seal, flower and song of, 1194; how it became a sovereign state, 1193; in the formation of the United States government, 1196; laws of, 10; lost capital of, 552; Lutheranism in, 2459; religious history of, 1197; rent rolls of the 17th century, 551; soil exhaustion as a factor in the agricultural history of, 2318, 2319; Union memorial hospital at Baltimore, 2392.
- Mascoutens, 225.
- Mason, A. D., 2497.
- Charles, 541.
- George, 2238.
- Gregory, 277, 278.
- J. A., 206, 279.
- O. P., 1871.
- Willis, 449.
- Mason and Dixon line, 541.
- Masonry. *See* Freemasonry.
- Masons. *See* Freemasons.
- Massachusetts, 1200-1251; and the common law, in 1646, 496; biography, 1726, 1872, 1873, 1884, 1890, 1898, 2512; Burgoyne and his officers in, 1777-1778, 628; charitable societies in, 2396; colonial period, 483-498; commerce of, 1774-1776, 602; controversy over writs of assistance, 715; declaration of laws, 1646, 2290; educational legislation in, 2549; Grand army of the republic, Edwin E. Day post, 818; Granite railway at Quincy, 2353; history of education in, 2549; House of representatives of, journals of, 1726-1727, 495; how she received the Declaration of independence, 650; Indian wars in, 1745-1748, 471; letters of 1775, 603; merchant in the Revolution, 689; relation of the state to religious education in, 2549; Revolutionary period, 603, 606, 686, 715; "sacred codfish" of, 1958; seals of, 946; siege of Boston, 654; snowshoe men of, 471; statute forbidding judges to charge upon the facts, 2285; Unitarian church in Boston, 2498; vital records, to the year 1850, 2132-2135; western part, 1224.
- Massachusetts general hospital, 1234.
- Massacre, Boston, *see* Boston massacre; Indian, at Jacksboro, Tex., 1871, 1569; in Florida, 1840, 1053.
- Massey, Ernest de, 995.
- Massicotte, E. Z., 2764, 2813-2820, 2950-2953.
- Masters, E. L., 1079, 1724.
- Mathematics, beginnings of, 2701; professor of, 2722.
- See also* Arithmetic.
- Mather, Cotton, 494, 1872, 1873.
- I. F., 1079a.
- J. D., 752a.
- Mathews, J. T., 1610.
- Mathieson, W. L., 3162.
- Mathiez, Albert, 734.
- Matinicus Isle, Me., 1185.
- Matteson, D. M., 779.
- Matthew, W. S., 2507.
- Matthews, F. C., 2338.
- Matthias, Leo, 3130.
- Mauduit, Chevalier de, 3181.
- Maurice, Sir Frederick, 828-830, 1821, 1847.
- Maurois, André, 2475.
- Maussion de la Bastie, Gaston, 607.
- Maxey, E. E., 1848.
- Maxse, L. J., 870.
- Maxwell, C. J., 2067.
- May, Ralph, 1320.
- Maya-Kiche Indians, 307.
- Mayas, 251, 309; antiquities, 278; architecture, 280, 317, 318, 326; art, 245, 262, 326; calendar, 316; chronological system, 322; civilization, 269, 321, 326; cultural evolution, 250; gods of, 311; hieroglyphs, 233, 234; inscriptions, 316; jade used by, 323; monuments and codices, 264; origins, 325; pre-Columbian history of, 322; religion of, 245; ruins of the cities of, 275, 277, 278, 286a; stela of, 252; writing of, 304.
- Mayfield, N. Y., 2488.
- Mayo, Mrs. John, 1874.
- L. S., 1232.
- Mayo family of Virginia, 1874.
- Mayor, A. G., 2733.
- Mayrant family, 2064.
- Mays, D. J., 1867.
- Mazzanovich, Anton, 945.
- Mead, C. W., 281, 282.
- Meade family, 1611.
- Meade genealogy, 2023.
- Meany, E. S., 969.
- Mecham, J. L., 591-593.
- Medford, Mass., 1208, 1215, 1226-1230.
- Medical association, Orange county (Cal.), 977.
- Medical biography, 2716, 2723, 2727, 2728, 2730, 2732, 2738.
- Medical college, Rush, 2714.

- Medical corps, U. S. army. *See* Military medical officers, and Nurses, army.
- Medical department of Willamette university, 2708.
- Medical education in the Pacific Northwest, 2559.
- Medical history, Illinois, bibliography of, 2; Orange co., Cal., 977; Wyoming, 2707. *See also* Dental history, and Surgeons of the Confederacy.
- Medical officers, U. S. army, 1677, 2176.
- Medical practice sixty years ago, 2711.
- Medical practices of the Indians, 300.
- Medical profession of Toronto, 2969.
- Medical schools, Bath (Pa.) school of homoeopathy, 1500; in Oregon, 2559.
- Medical societies, 2700, 2702.
- Medical units in the Great war, Canadian, 2911d.
- Medical work, army, of a century ago, 2170.
- Medicine, contributors to the science of, 2716, 2732; during the Civil war, 820; in Kentucky, 2698; in Spanish America in the 16th century, 3097a; in western Pennsylvania, pioneer, 2703; practice of, among Norwegian settlers, 1825-1865, 927; prehistoric, *see* Surgery, prehistoric; relations of chemistry to, 2699; used by the Illinois Indians, 597; west of the Alleghanies, 2713; what did the Indians know about, 197.
- Medicine, New York academy of, 2702.
- Medicine, Kansas City academy of, 2700.
- Meek, Basil, 2096a.
- Meeting houses, old Philadelphia, 1480.
- Megapolensis, Johannes, 2499.
- Samuel, 2499.
- Meisel, Max, 10a.
- Meltzer, S. J., 2734.
- Melville, David, 1526.
- Herman, 2672.
- Memminger, C. G., 2543.
- Memorial, a national, 1602; at Valley Forge, North Carolina, 662; building at Bismarck, N. D., 1416; chapel at Valley Forge, Pa., 1941; in the state of Washington, 1625; Indiana, at Vicksburg battlefield, 1880; lighthouse to Columbus, 384; Ohio's World war, 1425; tablet marking the Ramsgate road in North Carolina, 1412; to Marquette in Chicago, 1075, 1078; to the Pennsylvania Mennonite settlers in Ontario, 3014-3016, 3023a; to Thomas Macdonough, at Plattsburgh, 754; Wakefield (Va.) Washington, 1955; Waterloo county (Ont.) Mennonite, 1508, 1510; World war, in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1257.
- Memorial celebrations in the Far Northwest, 909, 943.
- Memorial continental hall, Washington, D. C., 704.
- Memorial day, 451a, 455.
- Memorial foundation, Thomas Jefferson, 1807.
- Memphremagog region, 1580.
- Menander, J., 368.
- Mendenhall, T. C., 2563.
- Meneely, A. H., 831.
- Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino, 3117.
- Mennonite, memorial in Waterloo county, Ont., 3014, 3016; migration from Lancaster county, Pa., to Waterloo county, Ont., 1508-1510; settlements in Ontario, 2976, 3023a.
- Mennonite church, 2466.
- Mercantile house in Hawaii, an American, 2343.
- Mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army, 855.
- Mercer, H. C., 1470.
- Merchant adventurers, 467.
- Merchant marine, of Cape Cod, 1220. *See also* Clipper ships, Foreign commerce, and Maritime trade.
- Merchants, Boston, in the Revolution, 689; of old New York, 1359.
- Meredith, Sir W. C., 2938.
- Meredith, N. H., 1318.
- Mereness, N. D., 890.
- Merino, Abelardo, 353.
- Merriam, C. E., 1673, 1734.
- C. H., 207.
- J. C., 93.
- J. M., 1884.
- Merrill, G. P., 2720.
- "Merrimack," battle with the "Monitor," 1862, 819.
- Merrimack river, 1235.
- Merry Mount, Thomas Morton of, 486.
- Merwin, Samuel, 1233.
- Mesa Verde, chronology of, 136.
- Messenger family, 2065.
- Metallurgy, Spanish American, 3100.
- Metcalf, F. J., 1037.
- H. H., 1321.
- Metcalf genealogy, 1978.
- Metcalf, Sir Charles, 2890.
- Capt. Simon, 934.
- Methodist church, activities in the Indian Territory, 1438, 1439; and slavery, 2473; at Dubuque, Ia., 1125; bishops of, 1599, 2503; Indian missions, 1438, 1439; missionary to the Indians in the Canadian Northwest, 3038; missions, 2468; preachers, 2500, 2503, 2506.
- Methodists, 2467-2473.
- Meurer, U., 3149.
- Mexican books and pamphlets of 1922, 3135.
- Mexican calendar, 298.
- Mexican codex, ancient, 271.
- Mexican war, 402, 777; blockade and contraband during, 2201.
- Mexico, 3119-3138; aboriginal period, 231-326; ancient manuscript of, 242, 243; antiquities, 312, 313, 315, 326; archaic culture of, 241; art of, 262; as a field for British colonization, 1839, 1561; Augustines in, in 1563, 3102; Aztecs and their predecessors in, 290; civilization, of, 3136; cliff dwellers of, 259; colonial period, 3120; constitutions of 1824 and 1857, 3129; Diaz government, recognition of, 3062a; Franciscans in, 3098, 3099; history of, 3122; in the time of the Aztecs, 244; medicine in, in the 16th century, 3097a; musical instruments of ancient, 238; pre-Columbian Huastec mounds in, 286; pre-Cortesian civilization of, 253; pre-Spanish culture in, 313; relations with the United States 2215, 2227, 3130; revolution, 1910, 3126; revolutions of 1857 and 1910, 3132; trading expedition into, 1846-1847, 402; witchcraft and sorcery in, 312. *See also* New Spain.
- Meyer, M. E., 1136.
- Meyers, C. L., 535.
- Miami purchase, 1429.
- Mi-carême, celebration in French Canada, 2952.
- Michaelius, Jonas, 506, 510, 2499.

- Michaud, J. D., 2965.
 Michelson, A. A., 1672.
 Micheli, A. A., 369.
 Michigan, 1252-1272; bar in, 1264; biography, 1731, 1740, 1767, 1865, 1888, 1926, 1964; coalition legislature of 1891, 2312; collection of books, manuscripts, etc., relating to the history of, 113a; congressman from, 1964; early bar of, 1264; educator in, 2580; Ford historical collections at Dearborn, 2386, 2388, 2389; French mission on the St. Joseph river, 1790-1776, 694; governor of, 1845-1847, 1740; Hull's campaign around Detroit, 1812, 755; "Hutchins" map of, 1258; libraries in, 1261; messages of the governors of, 1846-1849, 2311; optometry in, 1270; pioneer of, 1888; Presbyterian church of Ann Arbor, 2484; seal and flag of, 1262; under British rule, 1267-1268.
 Michigan, University of, first president of, 2584-2586.
 Michigan historical commission, 1262, 1263.
 Michigan state federation of women's clubs, 1259.
 Micklejohn, George, 1401.
 Micmac Indians, 2832, 2956a.
 Microphone, inventor of, 1687.
 Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
 Middle Western pioneers, children of, 961.
 Middlebrook, L. F., 946.
 Middleton, Arthur, 600.
 — J. E., 3002.
 — W. S., 2738.
 Migrations, prehistoric, 5, 157.
 Mikell family, 1535.
 Milan, Italy, South American antiquities in, 249.
 Miles, A. H., 2182.
 — R. P., 2520.
 Milice, Albert, 157.
 Military buttons, 2171.
 Military expeditions into Florida, 1812, 1818, 1051, 1052.
 Military history, 2169-2192; Canadian, 1893 to 1910, 2899a; of the Civil war, 811; régime in Canada, 1759-1763, 2862.
 Military organization of the Union army, 856.
 Military power, Lincoln's effort to prevent encroachment of, 799.
 Military service, in Montana in the seventies, 1308; in the Dakota region, 1867-1869, 960a.
 Military supplies, Revolutionary war, 601.
 Military tract, 1390.
 Military transportation, use of camels for, 2184.
 Militia, in New France, 2801; Iowa, 1122; Massachusetts, Danvers light infantry, 1209; of the District of Columbia, 1035; Pennsylvania, 1477; Worcester county (Md.), 1794, 1191.
 Mill Creek, Pa., 1467.
 Miller, A. B., 2066.
 — A. C., 1497.
 — Eunice, 1314.
 — F. E., 1447.
 — J. H., 2710.
 — Joaquin, 2673.
 — Kelly, 947, 2405.
 — W. D., 503.
 — W. S., 2723.
 Miller family, 2066.
 Milligan, E. W., 681.
 Millikan, R. A., 1672.
 Milliken, C. F., 2476.
 — James, 1875.
 Millis, W. F., 741.
 — Wade, 620, 682, 683.
 Mills, Abel, 1080.
 — M. H., 1662.
 — W. H., 1532.
 Mills, early Indiana, 1091; in colonial Pennsylvania, 1470; of Newbury, Mass., 1218; of Sangamon co., Ill., 1085; old Pennsylvania, 1467.
 Milton, J. E., 1376.
 — Sumner, 1200.
 Milwaukee, Wis., 1641.
 Milwaukee college, 2556.
 Mims, Edwin, 948.
 Mine La Motte, Mo., 1301.
 Minear genealogy, 2067.
 Mineral land question in California, 1848-1866, 987.
 Mines, early Missouri lead, 1301; Fraser river, 3049, 3053.
 Miniature painter, New England, 2622.
 Miniatures, early American, 2591; of Pennsylvanians, by St. Memin, 1473.
 Minier genealogy, 2068.
 Mining in early Nevada, 1311.
 Minisink, the name, 1335.
 Minisink trail, 1334.
 Minister, diplomatic, first Chilean to the United States, 2225; first Latin American in the United States, 3216.
 Ministers, first in the middle colonies, 2499; Presbyterian, 3040. *See also* Clergy, and Religious biography.
 Minneapolis, Minn., 1282, 1284.
 Minnesota, 1273-1287; agricultural fairs in, 954; as seen by travelers, 1286; biography, 1960; biography of a senator from, 1883; campaign for immigrants, 1277, 1278; county historical societies in, 62; frontier days in, 941; fur trade in, 955; high school history in, syllabus for, 53; history of, 1865-1926, 1281; manuscripts relating to the history of, 33.
 Minnesota, historical society, 33, 1279.
 Minnetonka, Lake, Minn., 1280.
 Minnigerode, Meade, 1674, 2268.
 Minor, R. C., 1876.
 Mint, Bureau of, 2303.
 Mint at New Westminster, B. C., 3053.
 Minuit, Peter, 506, 529.
 Miramichi, origin of the name, 2915.
 Mirriam, I. C., 1950.
 Mirrors, prehistoric, 289.
 Missionaries, Baptist, in the Indian Territory, 1453; Capucin, in Brazil, 3204; Catholic, in Vancouver Island, 3052; Dominican, in the West Indies, 3176; early Baptist, 2432a; Franciscan, in Mexico, 3087, 3098, 3099; in Canada after the conquest, 2869; in New France, 2796, 2799, 2823, 2832, 2846; in the West Indies, 3176, 3177; to the Indians in the Canadian Northwest, 3037, 3038. *See also* Augustinians, Capucins, Dominicans, Franciscans, and Jesuits.
 Missionary, Marquette as a, 596.
 Missionary press of the period of discovery and exploration, 351.

- Missionary society, Maine, 1807-1825, 1181.
 Missions, Anglican, in Tierra del Fuego, 1856-1916, 3235; Augustinian, 2084, 3232, 3246; Baptist, 2430; Capuchin, 2783; Catholic, 1084, 1130, 2433, 2443, 2445; foreign, 2430, 2443, 2470, 2497; Franciscan, 2447; in Acadia, 2783; in Brazil, 3204; in California, 982, 983, 990, 992, 998, 2447; in Canada, 2786; in Dakota, 1547; in Georgia, 1658-1606, 584; in Minnesota, 1859, 1130; in Spanish America, 3084, 3232; in the Southwest, 931; in Texas, 1573; Indian, 188, 209, 1438, 1439, 1447, 1547, 1573, 2424; Jesuit, 2786; Methodist, 1438, 1439, 2468; of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 209; of the Friends, 1447; Spanish, 584, 931.
 Mississippi, Andrew Jackson's campaign against the British in, 1813-1815, 1288; archaeology, 123; debts, 2220; history, bibliography of, 11; Whigs of, and the annexation of Texas, 1576. *See also* West Florida.
 Mississippi, Dept. of archives and history, publications of, 11.
 Mississippi historical society, 11.
 Mississippi river, campaign in the Civil war, 821; navigation controversy, 732; opening of, in the Civil war, 821; steamboat travel on, 1273, 2359.
 Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812, 756.
 Mississippi Valley, early land communication with, 912; explorations of Jonathan Carver and Peter Pond in, late 18th century, 914; French mission in, 1720-1773, 694; French village and mission in, 595; frontier forts in, 944; Indian affairs in, 1771-1772, 634; manuscripts relating to the history of, 33; primitive cultures of, 155; travel in, in 1801, 391; Virginians captured by the French in, in 1742, 1173; wrested from the French, 474.
 Mississippi Valley historical association, 19th annual convention, 1926, 90.
 Missouri, 1289-1307; bibliography, 19a; biography, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1693, 1756, 1776, 1877; leader of the bar in, 1743; liberal republican movement in, 1885-1871, 2259; location of permanent seat of government in, 1300; messages and proclamations of the governors of, 1885-1909, 2313; outlaw and robber, 1777; politics, law, social and economic history, territorial period, 1296; St. Louis daily newspapers, 2413; St. Louis public library, 2377.
 Missouri compromises, 1820-1821, 742.
 Missouri historical society, 1296, 1297.
 Missouri river transportation, 933.
 Missouri society of the Daughters of the American revolution, 723.
 Missouri valley, emergence into history, 588.
 Missourians, literary, 2647, 2664, 2686.
 Mitchell, C. B., 2069.
 — D. G., 2674.
 — M. R., 94.
 — Maria, 1217.
 — S. W., 2735.
 Mitchell genealogy, 2069.
 Mitla, ruins of, 3130.
 Mittong genealogy, 2070.
 Miwok Indians, 191.
 Mixer, Knowlton, 3180.
 Mixtecas, 296.
 Mizell, Hamp, 1061.
 Mizwa, S. P., 684.
 Mochieps, 294.
 Mohawks, the Lily of the, 532.
 Mohler, Mark, 832.
 Monasterio, Ignacio, 3246.
 Monckton, Gen. Robert, 2782.
 Money, 2364-2368; of the American revolution, 638; other than U. S. issues, used in Lancaster county, Pa., 1501. *See also* Coin, and Currency.
 "Monitor," battle with the "Merrimac," 1862, 819.
 Monroe, Elizabeth, 1674.
 — James, 2207.
 — W. S., 95.
 Monroe co., N. Y., 1360.
 Montagnais-Naskapi group, 226.
 Montague, Samuel, 1975.
 Montana, 1308; frontier days in, 941.
 Montcalm, L. J., marquis de, 2847, 2853.
 Monte Albán, 237.
 Montebello, Ill., 1086.
 Montell, Gösta, 283.
 Monterey, Cal., 989.
 Montevideo, Uruguay, 3236.
 Montezuma, 3076.
 Montgomery, T. L., 1476.
 Montgomery county, N. Y., 2146, 2147.
 Montgomery genealogy, 2071.
 Monticello, Va., 1807.
 Montieth, John, 1877.
 Montreal, Can., bar of, 2956; Congrégation de Notre Dame, beginnings of, 2809; fire in, 1721, 2816; in the early days of British Canada, 2935; Institut de la Providence, 2943a; judicial archives of, 2950; land owners in, 1673, 2818; merchants' assembly at, 1764, 2813; port of, 2965; regiment in the Canadian expeditionary force, 1914-1918, 2911c; settlers in the Red River colony, 2945; Société historique de, 2769; Society of St. John the Baptist, 2953, 2958; soldiers in, 1683, 2817; under the French régime, 2815-2819.
 Montserrat, Andrés, 370.
 Monument to mark the site of Charles fort, S. C., 1528.
 Monuments, historical, in the province of Quebec, 2960. *See also* Memorials.
 Monuments, Maya, 264.
 Moodie, R. L., 284, 285.
 Moody genealogy, 1978.
 Moore, Charles, 1945, 1951.
 — Irving, 1083.
 — J. B., 1264, 1902, 2692.
 — J. R., 891.
 Moore genealogy, 1973a, 2072.
 Moores, C. B., 1464.
 Moran, T. F., 450.
 Moras, C. B., 2822.
 Moravian church, 2474.
 Moravians, in North Carolina, 1408; in Pennsylvania, 1469.
 Mordecai family, 1619.
 Moreau, E. de, 2823.
 Morehouse, A. P., 2313.
 — Frances, 96.
 Moreno episode of 1880 in Hawaii, 3239.
 Morey, W. C., 2222.
 Morgan, D. B., 753.
 Morgan, E. W., 2606.
 — George, 1498.

- Morgan, H. R., 3004.
 — J. H., 2628, 2630.
 Morgantown, W. Va., 1634.
 Moriarty, D. W., 2442.
 — G. A., 1978.
 Morice, A. G., 208.
 Morison, S. E., 408.
 Morley, E. W., 2736.
 — S. G., 160, 285a.
 Mormonism, beginning of, 2476; founder of, 2475.
 Mormons, 2475-2477; emigration from Iowa to Utah, 1856, 1120; in the opening of the great West, 1578; settlement in Missouri, 1290. *See also* Latter-Day saints.
 Morrill land grant college act of 1890, 2533a.
 Morris, G. R., 833.
 — Lewis, 680, 1878.
 — R. B., 496, 2290.
 — R. C., 949.
 Morris co., N. J., 1326
 Morrison, J. I., 1096
 — O. D., 834.
 — W. B., 209, 1448, 1449, 2424.
 — W. R., 1879.
 Morse, H. N., 2737.
 Morton, O. P., 1880.
 — Thomas, 486.
 Mosaic masks, prehistoric, 301
 Moser, Charles, 3052.
 Moses, Bernard, 3108.
 Mosher, Hugh, 2595.
 Moss, S. D., 444.
 Moss family, 2073.
 Most, Johann, 1881.
 Motta, G. de, 371.
 Moulton, A. F., 1186.
 Mounds, Indian, in Tennessee, 1558; prehistoric, 72, 176, 286.
 Mounsey, C. S., 2093.
 Mount Alban, legendary fortress of, 237.
 Mount Desert, Maine, 1189.
 Mount Holly, N. J., 2617.
 Mount Vernon, Va., first farm manager of, 1694.
 Muhlenberg, H. H., 1499.
 — W. A., 2521.
 Muir, J. M., 286.
 Mulligan, Hercules, 1882.
 Mullins, Thomas, 750.
 Mumford, Lewis, 2635.
 — William, 491.
 Mundelein, George, *Cardinal*, 2448.
 Munger, M. P., 561.
 Munger genealogy, 2113.
 Municipal personnel policy in Chicago, 2308.
 Munitions. *See* Ammunition, Arsenal, Ordnance, and Rifles.
 Munro, W. B., 594.
 Munson, S. L., 25.
 Murdaugh family, 2074.
 Murdoch, James, 2224.
 Murdock, Harold, 686.
 Muron, Johannes, 372.
 Murphy, R. C., 2333.
 Murray, J., 606a.
 — M. B., 996.
 Murray, M. R., 2636.
 Murray Bay (Can.) seigniory, 2968.
 Muscle Shoals, controversy, 2326; speculation, 1783-1789, 1560.
 Museum, at the Naval academy at Annapolis, 2180; historical, *see* Ford historical collection; of American history, Valley Forge, 641; of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 12.
 Music, 2695-2697; Argentine, 3192; church, 544; in Pennsylvania, 2695, 2696; in the history course, 52; of the Incas, 257; old Philadelphia, 1472; sacred, in the District of Columbia, 1037. *See also* Songs.
 Musical compositions having historical value, 52.
 Musical instruments, of the ancient Mexicans, 238; prehistoric, *see* Flutes.
 Musical life in colonial Pennsylvania, 544.
 Musicians, Pennsylvania, 2696.
 Musser, J. B., 1752.
 Muzzey, D. S., 687, 1802.
 Myers, G. W., 1234.
 — L. G., 2607.
 Myth the Daniel Boone, 1695, 1696.
 Nairne family, 2968.
 Naldoni, N., 373.
 Name "America," romance of, 451.
 Names, geographical, in California, 988; in Florida, of Indian origin, 1043; Quebec, origin of, 2957; Oregon, 1463. *See also* Place names.
 "Nancy," British schooner, 2893, 2897.
 Nantel, J. M., 2956.
 Nantes, France, 735.
 Nantucket, Mass., 1217, 1247, 2134.
 Napanee Standard, Napanee, Ont., 2996.
 Napoleon, *Prince*, visit to Detroit, 1861, 1254.
 Napoleon Bonaparte and the Argentine Republic, 3193.
 Narragansett Bay, R. I., 1520.
 Nash, E. T., 1710.
 — J. G., 2672.
 Nashville, Tenn., 1152, 2520, 2562, 2564
 Naskapi Indians, 226.
 Natalicio González, Juan, 3231.
 Natchez Indians, 205, 208, 1558.
 Nation, California and the, 1846-1869, 986, 987.
 National congress of parents and teachers, 1544.
 National council for the social studies, 97.
 National education association of the United States, 621.
 National government, activities during the World war, 890; relations of California with, 1846-1869, 986, 987.
 National government and administration, 2298-2306.
 National land policy, 2320.
 National reconciliation in 1865, Lincoln's effort to obtain, 839.
 National shrines, 457.
 Nationalism, and historical writing, 51.
 Nations, L. J., 2648.
 Natural gas in Ontario, 3025.
 Natural history, bibliography of, 10a; institutions which have contributed to, 10a. *See also* Fossil hunting.
 Natural resources, conservation of, 879.
 Naturalists, 1815a, 1912a, 1931.
 Naturalization, Bureau of, 2302.
 Nature, relation to man in aboriginal America, 182.
 Naugatuck Valley, Conn., 2340.
 Naval academy, Annapolis, 2722; museum, 2180.

- Naval battles, Civil war, 791, 819, 2191; in the West Indies, English-French, 1782, 3152; Spanish American war, 2191.
- Naval biography, 1735, 1738, 1928.
- Naval defense, Canadian Pacific coast, 3050a.
- Naval diplomacy, 2217.
- Naval historical foundation, 71.
- Naval history, 2169-2192; and traditions, 83, 84; of the Revolution, 84, 671; of the World war, 887, 2175; warfare on the Great Lakes, 1812-1814, 747, 752. *See also* Naval battles, and Navy.
- Naval museum, evolution of a, 2180.
- Naval observatory, U. S., 2305.
- Naval songs and ballads, 2169.
- Navarrete's "Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de América," 43.
- Navigation acts, 468.
- Naville, Edouard, 286a.
- Navy, Secretary of. *See* Secretary of the navy.
- Navy, U. S., archives of, 83; diplomatic adventure of an officer of, 2217; exploring expedition to the Dead Sea, 1848, 2187; historic ships of, 2183 (*see also* Old Ironsides); service of Marblehead to, 653; ship "Princeton," 2182; ships put out of commission since 1922, 2190.
- Navy board of Virginia, letters of, 1776, 611.
- Navy in the American revolution, 653; officer of 726; Virginia, 693.
- Navy yard, Confederate, 788.
- Nebraska, 1309, 1310; antiquities, 139; biography, 1871; chief justices of the Supreme court of, 1815, 1871, journey through, in 1835, 398; lawyer of, 1750; prehistoric "culture man" of, 139.
- Neesser, R. W., 2183.
- Negro, attitude of New England toward, 2405; contribution to the religious life of America, 2403; character in American literature, 2637; colony in Texas, British plan for, 1561; in American life, 2401; in Cincinnati, O., 1422; in New England, 2405; in the reconstruction of Virginia, 1621; in Virginia, rural economic progress of, 1615; judicial cases concerning, to 1875, 779; mind of, under slavery, 787; rebellion on St. Croix, Danish West Indies, 1769, 3168; road up from slavery, 1671; slaves, liberated, plans for colonizing, 781; soldier, federal government and, 1861-1865, 854. *See also* Slavery.
- Negro history week, 2411.
- Negro life and history, Association for the study of, 2398.
- Neilson, W. A., 2576.
- Nelson, J. H., 2637.
- Knute, 1883.
- Peter, 688.
- Nepveu, Jan, 3223.
- Neshaming (Pa.) Presbyterian church, 1470.
- Netherlands, commerce between the United States and, 1785-1789, 2218.
- Nettels, Curtis, 871.
- Neuman, F. G., 2649.
- Neutral trade, 2201.
- Neutrality, American, during the Crimean war, 2213; during the World war, 878.
- Nevada, 1311-1314; ancient salt mines in, 141, 142.
- New Amsterdam, artist of, 513; founding of, 525; Germans in, 508; seizure of, 521; story of, 523. *See also* New York city, Dutch period.
- Newark, N. J., 537, 2138.
- New Bedford, Mass., 1237.
- New Berlin Wis., 1659.
- Newbiggin, M. I., 2825.
- New Brunswick, Can., 2018-2020; brigade of artillery, 2917a.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 2141, 2489.
- Newbury, Vt., 1579, 1581.
- New Church, Academy of, 2552.
- Newcomb, Pearson, 1568.
- New Dumfries, Ont., 3023a.
- New England, abandoned farms of, 917a; attitude toward the negro, 947; Congregationalists in early Iowa, 1121; conquest of, by the immigrant, 913; cotton industry, effect of embargo on, 1807-1809, 2345; education of girls in, 1800-1870, 1374; engravers of, 2597; family in Wisconsin, 1649; highwaymen of, 1231; how Lincoln won, 1845; in the republic, 1776-1850, 908; Indian culture problems in, 226; Jefferson Davis's visit to, 1858, 1729; journal of a trip through, 1826, 408; manufacturing industries of, 2347; miniature painter of, 2622; negro in, 2401, 2405; places of historic interest in, 968; religion of, 2427; seals of maritime, 946; whaling industry of, 2333, 2343.
- Newfane, Vt., 1582.
- Newfoundland, 2912-2914; and the fisheries convention of 1857, 2885; Congregationalism in, 2912; Kirke's memorial on, 1652, 2913.
- New France, 1534-1760, 2776-2856.
- New Hampshire, 1315-1323; capture of Fort William and Mary, in 1774, 717; cemetery inscriptions at Rochester, 2136; colonial garrisons of, 482; early dwellings in, 2506; historical interests in, 45a; representative from, 1820-1825, 2270; Revolutionary tory in, 1685.
- New Hampshire grants, 1878.
- New Haven, Conn., 2124.
- New Holland, seizure of, 521.
- New Hope, Pa., 1470.
- New Jersey, 1324-1340; aborigines of, 217; biography, 1741, 1742; Burlington county court house, 2617; Catholic church in, 2441; chief justice of, in 1759, 533; colonial history, 533-538; commissions, civil and military, 1746-1749, 538; educational legislation in, 1776-1867, 2541; free public schools in, 2550; genealogy and vital records, 2137-2145; Indians of, 536; loyalists of, 673; Lutheran churches in, 2460; place names of, 1339; Presbyterian church in New Brunswick, 2489; Protestant Episcopal church in Trenton, 2493a; public schools in, 1337; Revolutionary history of, 1326, 1327; social science courses in the schools of, 58; Washington's headquarters at Coryell's Ferry, 667; Washington's retreat through, 712.
- New Jersey historical society, 1332.
- Newman, O. L., 1106.
- Newmark, Harris, 997.
- M. H., 997.
- New Mexico, 1341-1346; antiquities of, 148, 151, 152; Chamuscado-Rodríguez expedition into, 1581, 587; Espejo expedition into, 1582-1583, 591; founding of, 589; in the first part of the 19th century, 925; in the World war, 898; Indian pueblos comprising the "Seven cities of Cibola" in, 590; prehistoric ruins in, 151, 152; Spanish expeditions into, 585, 587, 592, 593; Spanish mis-

- sions of, 931; state council of defense in the World war, 898; Utah boundary line in 1850, 1012; women's part in the World war, 898; World war executive of, 898.
- New Netherlands, families of, genealogy, 1976, 1979; founder of the church in, 510.
- New Orleans, battle of, 1815, 749, 750, 753, 757.
- New Orleans, La., 1174; Lafayette public school, 1174; Lafayette's visit to, 1825, 1174, 1178, 1179.
- Newport, R. I., 505, 1525, 1526; early printers of, 2415a, 2415b, 2415c; French fleet at, 643, 643a.
- New Salem, Ill., 1069.
- New Spain, northern frontier of, 3097; price fixing legislation in, 3079; real hacienda in, 3080. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
- Newspaper men, Michigan, 1767, 1926. *See also* Journalists.
- Newspapers, American, 1690-1820, bibliography of, 3; and Jackson's re-election, 766; beginnings of the modern, 2413; colonial, 660; early Boston, *see* Boston Gazette of March 12, 1770; Indiana, 1829-1860, 1094; Maine, 1188; Norwegian, in Wisconsin, 1651; of the West Indies and Bermuda, 3148; of Vineland, N. J., 1325; of Wisconsin, and slavery, 784; official organs in Jackson's re-election, 2262; Ontario, 2996; printed at Newport by the French fleet, 1780-1781, 1519; published in Ottawa, 2971, 2980; Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 2412. *See also* Journalism, New York Times and New York Tribune.
- New Sweden, 545.
- Newton (Mass.) theological institution, 2519.
- New York academy of medicine, 2702.
- New York and Harlem railroad, 1358.
- New York branch of the Woman's foreign missionary society (Methodist), 2470.
- New York central railroad, 2362.
- New York (city), archeological objects from, 158; Collegiate church, 506; colonial manors and patents, 511; Dutch period, 506, 1380; English period, 1380; first Catholic resident pastor in, 2527; first directory of, 1362a; first railroad in, 1358; founding of, 525; Germans in, colonial period, 508; glass works in, in 1752, 531; Hebrew charities of, 2396a; history and description, 1372; history of, 1380; house flags of merchants of, 1800-1860, 1359; in the last fifty years, 1394a; Irish arrivals in, 1811-1812, 2407; life and manners, Revolutionary period, 607; New York hospital, 1351; old Leary street, 1382; old prints and photographs of, 506; Presbyterian hospital, 2394; relief furnished to the South by citizens of, 866; rope-makers and rope-walks of, 1368; St. Luke's church, 2494; section around Exchange Place, 1350; Society for ethical culture, 2425; tercentenary of, 519, 530; Valentine's manual of, 1394a.
- New York (state), 1347-1399; American revolution in, 1377; and the Declaration of independence, 711; antiquities of, 171; biography, 1778; colonial commissions, 1680-1772, 507; colonial history, 506-532; conditions at Fort Albany in 1693, 2795; controversy of the royal governors and assembly in, 466; Dutch maps of upper Delaware valley, 514; education in, in the colonial period, 522; education of girls in, 1800-1870, 1374; effect of the Erie canal on history of, 1398; first Catholic bishop of, 2509; genealogy, vital records, etc., 1976, 1977, 2146-2155; historian and archivist of, 1885; historical and patriotic societies in, 1378; Indians in, *see* Iroquois league; law of the foreshore at the beginning of the 18th century, 2280; library development in, 1809-1900, 2376; literary lights of, 2645; loyalists in, 713; military operations in, 1776, 599; old New Netherlands families, 1976, 1979; Plattsburgh centenary celebration, 754; political factions in, in 1856, 2258; Presbyterian church in Mayfield, 2488; Presbyterian church in Troy, 2491; railroads in, 1364; revised statutes of, 2282; Revolutionary war in, 622, 670, 677, 688; Seneca Indians of, 211; signers of the Declaration of independence, 680, 1825; Sullivan expedition against the Indians in, 1779, 604; trip through, 1826, 408.
- New York historical society, 1379, 1380.
- New York hospital, New York city, 1351.
- New York Ladies' southern relief association, 866.
- New York public library, Seligman collection of Irvingiana in, 2661.
- New York state archeological association, 211.
- New York state historical association, 1393, 2382.
- New York Times, publisher of, 1886.
- New York Tribune, founder of, 853.
- Niagara, Fort, capture of, 1813, 752a.
- Niagara, Ont., 2983, 3028; loyalists on the frontier, 713; portage road, 2991.
- Niagara gorge, 2992.
- Nicaragua, Indian pottery of, 273.
- Nichol, D. L., 2912.
- Nicholas, George, 1160.
- Nichols, C. L., 374, 689, 2418b.
- R. F., 98, 440, 872.
- Nielson, P. R., 2366.
- Niles, Blair, 3179.
- Nimuendajú, Curt, 287.
- Nixon, H. C., 1137.
- John, 1884.
- Niza, *Fray Marcos de*, 585.
- Noble, Noah, 1095.
- Nock, A. J., 1803.
- Noel, F. R., 1727.
- No Man's Land, Okla., 1433.
- Noort, Olivier van, 375.
- Nootka Sound, French ship at, 1817-1818, 405a.
- Norcross, N. W., 1235.
- Nordell, P. G., 1873, 2514.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland, 288, 289.
- Norfolk co., Mass., 497.
- Norfolk co., Ont., 2972.
- Norfolk, Va., 2167; St. Paul's church, 1593.
- Normal school, Washington state, 2582.
- Norman influence upon the myths of the Indians, 189.
- Norris, Basil, 1677.
- Norse-American centennial, 2399.
- Norse, colony of Vinland, 381; discovery of America, 371; mills in colonial Pennsylvania, 1470.
- North, Lord, 655.
- A. W., 1381.
- L. M., 2470.
- M. F., 1381.
- North, negro in, 2401. *See also* New England.
- Northampton co., Pa., 1500.
- Northampton co., Va., 571

- Northampton county (Pa.), historical and genealogical society, 1500.
- North Branch, N. J., 2140.
- North Carolina, 1400-1415; agriculture in, 574; archives of, 23a; biography, 1751; Church of England missionaries in, 575; colonial history, 573-577; Confederate arsenal at Fayetteville, 789; Confederate navy yard at Charlotte, 788; Confederate surgeon of, 794; debts of, 2220; early maps of, 579; Farmers' alliance in, 1410a; genealogical records, 1985a; historian of, 1680; historic tea-party at Edenton, 647; in the school geographies 110 years ago, 1405; in the war between the states, 816; judge in, 1751; loyalists of, 659; manuscripts relating to the history of, 32; marriage bonds of Rowan county, 1762-1793, 2156; memorial at Valley Forge, 662; Moravians in, 1408; Revolutionary events in, 647; school support and courts in, 1363-1926, 1406; slaveholding in, 1414; Supreme court of, 2292; tracts of the 18th century, 1401; travel and transportation in, 573; Ulster Scots in, 1410.
- North Carolina, University of, 1403.
- North Carolina historical commission, 31, 32, 1412.
- Northcliffe collection of manuscripts, 474.
- North Dakota, 1416-1430; frontier days in, 941; taxation in, 2368.
- Northend, M. H., 1236.
- Northern Neck, Va., proprietors of, 560.
- Northern Pacific railroad, 932.
- North Manchester, Ind., 1090.
- Northwest, American fur company's fishing enterprises in, 950; French occupation of, 694; French voyageur in, 17th century, 594; frontier days in, 941; fur trade in, 955, 1283; fur traders in, 1733-1810, 1275; journey in, 1832-1833, 393; settlement in, 1748-1798, 970. *See also* Great Lakes.
- Northwest, Canadian, discovery and exploration in, 3039, 3050. *See also* British America, Western provinces and territories.
- Northwest, Far, historical expedition in, 1925, 941; historical expedition in, 1926, 909, 910, 943, 971; pathfinders and pioneers of, 909, 943. *See also* Oregon country.
- Northwest, Old, agricultural fairs in, 954; cession to the United States, 2194; conquest of, during the American revolution, 635; George Rogers Clark in, 635; in the years 1787 to 1798, 1912; political balance in, 1820-1860, 762; Revolutionary war in, 605. *See also* Oregon country.
- Northwest, Pacific, bibliography of, 13; medical education in, 2559; outline of the history of, 939.
- Northwest coast trade, early, 935.
- Northwest company of Canada, 1283, 3030a.
- Northwest rebellion, Canadian, of 1869-1870, 3043; of 1885, 3031.
- Northwest Territory, cession to the United States, 2194; secretary of, 1787-1798, 1912.
- Norwegian American Lutheranism, 2464.
- Norwegian centennial celebration, 2399, 2400.
- Norwegians, emigration to America, 763, 2400, 2452; in Wisconsin, 1651; Quakers of 1825, 2452; settlers in the West, early, 927, 953.
- Notz, William, 770.
- Nova Scotia, 2921-2930; and the reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2885; British naval officer in, in 1801 and later, 2874; establishment of responsible government in, 2926; government of, 2930; judiciary, 2929, remains of the Icelandic voyages in, 153. *See also* Acadians.
- Novels, American historical, 70, 2634; French, Canadian, history in, 2762. *See also* Fiction.
- Noyes, A. D., 2367.
- Nueva Viscaya, 1344.
- Nuevo Santander, founding of, 3097.
- Nuestra Señora de Gracia, Colombia, 3217.
- Nullification controversy in South Carolina, 740.
- Nurse, Rebecca, 1238.
- Nurses, army, 2186; training schools for, 2581.
- Nute, G. L., 33, 950.
- Nuttall, Zelia, 290, 3063a.
- Nuttall Codex, 271.
- Nutting, M. A., 2581.
- Nyberg, Leo, 1299.
- Oak-Chi-Ah, Choctaw Indian, 1434.
- Oakleaf, J. B., 1837.
- Oberholtzer, E. P., 873.
- Oberndorfer, A. S. F., 2697a.
- Obituary notices, Providence, R. I., 1522.
- O'Brien, M. J., 469, 563, 564, 690, 1322, 1382, 1883, 1522, 1534, 1611, 1891, 1938.
- O'Callaghan, E. B., 1885.
- M. T., 2326.
- Ochs, A. S., 1886.
- O'Connell, Daniel, 1561.
- William, Cardinal, 2448, 2522.
- Octagonal schoolhouses, 1470.
- O'Daniel, V. F., 2520.
- Odier, Jeanne, 3099.
- Odland, M. W., 1883.
- O'Donnell, T. E., 1081.
- Offutt, T. S., 2250.
- Ogden, W. B., 2358.
- Oglethorpe, James, 581.
- O'Hara, Theodore, 1887.
- Ohio, 1421-1430; biography, 1753, 1814, 1912; education in, 2539; Fairfield county in the World war, 901; French settlement of Gallipolis, 739; German turners of, in the Civil war, 860; infantry in the Civil war, 810; Lowell (Mass.) persons in early, 1248; officer in the Civil war, 810; prehistoric earthworks in, 176; Presbyterian church in Cambridge, 2478; regiment in the Civil war, 860; Rio Grande college, 2567; soldier in the Civil war, journal of, 850; soldiers, sailors and marines in the World war, 899; Western Reserve academy at Hudson, 2565; World war memorial, 1425.
- Ohio company of Virginia, 970.
- Ohio country, Indian affairs in, late 18th century, 924; movement into, 1741-1782, 547; settlement in, 1748-1798, 970.
- Ohio county, Ky., 1166.
- Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1428, 2379.
- Ohio state university, 2563.
- Ohio Valley, French aggressions in, 1747-1758, 547, in the colonial period, 540.
- Oil production in Oklahoma, 1456.
- Okfenokee Swamp, Ga., 1061.
- Oklahoma, 1431-1456; archaeological explorations in, 1925-1926, 178; Choctaw Indian mission in, 209, first post offices in, 1435; oil production in, in 1859, 1456.
- Oklahoma historical society, 178.

- "Old Beeswax," Confederate naval captain, 801.
 Old Colony historical society, 1244.
 Old Dartmouth historical society, 1237.
 "Old Ironsides," 2174.
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
 Old Southwest. *See* Southwest, Old.
 O'Leary, Juan E., 3231.
 Oliphant, J. O., 939, 1633, 2314, 2582.
 Oliver, E. H., 3044, 3045.
 — J. W., 45a.
 Olivet, F. W., 1354.
 Olmstead, C. H., 626.
 Olson, Adolf, 2431.
 O'Malley, C. J., 1888.
 — C. M., 1888.
 Ofiate, Don Juan de, 589.
 Oneida Lake, N. Y., 1370.
 Onsgard, Henry, 1548.
 Ontario, Province of, 2969-3029; aboriginal artifacts from, 2775; administration of the government of, 1795-1796, 2985; educational history, 2972; houses of the 18th and 19th centuries in, 2970; legal history, 3005a-3010; Mennonite migration from Lancaster county, Pa., to, 1508-1510; natural gas in, 3025; newspapers published in Ottawa, 2971; place names in, 2988; rebellion of 1837-1838, 2982; schools of, 2995, 3017; under the French régime, 3002.
 Ontario, Lake. *See* Lake Ontario.
 Ontario library association, 3005.
 "Open door," American policy of, 2205.
 Optometry in Michigan, 1270.
 Orange co., Cal., 977.
 Orchard, W. C., 158, 159.
 Orderly book, Valley Forge, 664.
 Ordnance, Confederate, 796, 814; Revolutionary war, 640. *See also* Arsenal.
 Ordnance department, Confederate, 814.
 Oregon, 1457-1465; ancient Indian village in, 1457; bibliography, 16; creation as a state, 1459; early libraries of, 1458; geographic names in, 1463; immigration to, prior to 1846, 967; medical education in, 2559; origin and evolution of the name, 942; pig iron manufacture in, 918.
 Oregon, University of, 2570; medical school, 2559.
 Oregon-California trail, 395.
 Oregon country, American occupation of, 957; early settlement of, 967; exploration and survey in, in 1792, 910; James Douglas in, 1830-1849, 956; movement to, during the sixties, 917; reminiscences of a pioneer in, 395; Wilkes exploring expedition in, 1841, 969. *See also* Columbia river historical expedition.
 Oregon historical quarterly, 16.
 Oregon river, origin and evolution of the name of, 942.
 Oregon trail, 401, 958.
 Orellana, Francisco de, 3201.
 Organ builder, 1929.
 Organs, in early Pennsylvania, 2696.
 Orleans, Island of, Que., 2966, 2967.
 Ornament, prehistoric, 159, 301, 306.
 Ornithologist, noted, 2718.
 Orpen, A. E. R., "Mrs. G. H. Orpen," 1149, 1150.
 Orphans of Civil war soldiers, care of, 1126.
 Orr, B. G., 1031.
 Osburn, W. J., 99.
 Ossa, A. C., 2225.
 O'Sullivan, Michael, 2038.
 Oswald, J. C., 1747.
 Otero, M. A., 1346.
 Ottawa, Can., Ashbury college students in the Great war, 2911; first archbishop of, 3003; French newspaper of, 2980; newspapers published in, 2971; streets, parks, squares, bridges, etc., 3012.
 Ottawa river, 3004.
 Oudschans Dentz, Fred., 3225, 3226.
 Outlaw, Missouri, 1777.
 Outline lectures on Canadian history, 3030a, 3050.
 Outlines. *See* Text-books, outlines, etc.
 Overland journeys to California in the 1850's, 405, 409.
 Overland mail, 1849-1869, 2355.
 Overland trails, Western, 401, 1922. *See also* Oregon trail.
 Owens, Aaron, 1399.
 Owsley, F. L., 835, 836.
 Oxford encyclopædia of Canadian history, 2744.
 Oxygen, discovery of, 2698a.
 Oyster Bay, N. Y., 1366.
 Pacific area, diplomatic conflicts regarding, 2235.
 Pacific coast, French traveller on, 1817-1818, 405a; imaginary geography of, 388; in the cartography of the 16th and 17th centuries, 388; maritime trade on, in the 1790's, 934, 935; of Canada, naval defense on, 3050a; of Spanish America, French ship on, in 1817-1818, 3114a; pig iron manufacture on, 918; place names, 1632; southern projects for a railroad to, 1845-1847, 2360a; voyage of a French ship to, 1817-1818, 405a.
 Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, 45b.
 Pacific Islands, American adventurer in, 1752; Hawaii, 3238-3244; Philippine Islands, 3245-3250.
 Pacific Northwest, bibliography of, 13; maritime trade in, 934, 935; medical education in, 2559; outline of the history of, 939; Wilkes exploring expedition in, 969.
 Pacific Northwest Americana, 13.
 Pacific power, Canada as a, 3055.
 Pacific railroad, Central, 2361; survey of 1853, 1286.
 Pacifique, *Rév. Père*, 2957, 3177.
 Pacifism. *See* Defeatism.
 Page, G. G., 692.
 — Rosewell, 1612, 1804.
 — Capt. Samuel, 1243.
 — W. H., 1889.
 Pageant, commemorating Lancaster (Pa.) in the Revolution, 1471; of the American revolution, 621, 642; of the Continental congress, 681; of the spirit of independence, 642.
 "Pageant of America," series, 105.
 Paine, G. L., 210.
 — P. M., 2645.
 — R. D., 470.
 — R. T., 1890.
 — Thomas, 687, 1890.
 Painter, Mrs. W. R., 723.
 Painters, early Pennsylvania portrait painter, 2620; famous, 2618; French Canadian, 2639; New England miniature, 2622; Spanish American, of the 17th century, 3101.
 Paintings, in Canadian churches, sent from France, 2949; of events of the Revolution, 631; of historic scenes and personages of the Revolution, 685; of the "Spirit of '76," 2595.

- Palaeontologist, pioneer, 2709.
 Palau y Dulcet, Antonio, 14.
 Palestine, U. S. navy exploring expedition to, 1848, 2187.
 Palikur Indians, 287.
 Pallano Tinoco, M. G., 3183.
 Palmer, Frederick, 2650.
 — L. B., 1991.
 — S. R. W., 1897.
 — W. P., 693.
 Palou, Francisco, 992, 998.
 Paltsits, V. H., 23a, 1384.
 Pan, Ismael del, 291.
 Pan American centennial congress, 3060, 3061.
 Pan American congress, first, 1826, 3105, 3109, 3111, 3113, 3114.
 Pan American congress of American history, 1922, 59a.
 Pan Americanism, 3057, 3061, 3062.
 Panama, 3143, 3144; catalogue of the "audiencia" of, in the Spanish archives, 41.
 Panama canal, 3145, international right of way and, 2222; U. S. documents relating to, 21.
 Panama congress of 1826, 3111. *See also* Pan American congress, first.
 Panics, financial, 1819, 1165; 1837, 2365.
 Paoli, U. G., 3100.
 Papal encyclical regarding Spanish America, 1824, 3107.
 Pape, T., 2115.
 Paper making, early Rhode Island, 1518.
 Paper money, of the American revolution, 638; Rhode Island, 2415d.
 Papineau, L. J., 2870, 2882; Acadian lieutenant of, 2857.
 Papot, Peter, 1975.
 Paraguay, 3228-3231; discovery of, 375a.
 Pamos, J. G., 379.
 Parana, Brazil, discovery of, 375a.
 Paranello, Giuseppe, 375a.
 Paré, George, 694.
 Paris, France, manuscripts relating to the Mississippi valley in, 40.
 Paris, treaty of, 1783, 2194.
 Parish, J. C., 45a, 951.
 Park, J. H., 1850.
 — Lawrence, 2628.
 Park, Yellowstone, discoverer of, 966; Yosemite, 1003.
 Park Ridge, Ill., 1082.
 Parke, F. E., 1450.
 Parker, A. B., 1891.
 — A. C., 211, 695, 1385.
 — C. D., 1892.
 — D. W., 23a, 24.
 — J. M., 1386.
 Parkin, Sir G. R., 2908.
 Parks, William, 2421.
 Parr, Enoch, 1107.
 Parrington, V. L., 2639.
 Parris Island, S. C., 1528.
 Parry Sound colonies, 3046.
 Parsons, Andrew, 2311.
 — E. C., 212.
 — G. C., 905.
 Party politics, 1837-1840, 2266. *See also* Political parties.
 Passaic county (N. J.) historical society, 1333.
 Passy press, Franklin's, 1745.
 Passyunk, Swedish settlement of, 545.
 Pastorius family, 2075.
 Patent office, U. S., 1033.
 Patents, New York colonial, 511.
 Paterson, William, 3215.
 Paterson, N. J., 1333.
 Patriotic societies, of Connecticut, 1024; in New York state, 1378. *See also* American legion, Daughters of the American revolution, Grand army of the republic, and Society of the Cincinnati.
 Patriotism and history teaching, 119.
 "Patriots," Canadian, of 1837, 2872.
 Patrons of husbandry. *See* Grange.
 Patroon of the colony of Rensselaerswyck, 524.
 Pattee genealogy, 2076.
 Patten, William, 2765.
 Patterson, E. H. N., 1893.
 Patterson genealogy, 2077.
 Paulding, J. K., 2675.
 Paullin, C. O., 100, 1613.
 Pavanello, Giuseppe, 3075.
 Paxson, F. L., 874, 875.
 — H. D., 545.
 Peabody, F. G., 2577.
 Peace, at the end of the Civil war, a real, 839 (*see also* National reconciliation in 1865); international, early apostle of, 1710.
 Peace pipes, Indian, 187.
 Peacham, Vt., 1579.
 Pearce, H. I., 837.
 Pearce genealogy, 2056.
 Pearson, B. F., 838.
 — H. G., 839.
 Pearson family, 1218.
 Peary, R. E., 1672, 1894.
 Peattie, D. C., 2718.
 Peck, S. L., 1588.
 Pecos, N. Mex., prehistoric ruins of, 151, 152.
 Pee Dee country, S. C., 1529, 1535.
 Peckskill, N. Y., 1371.
 Pelton, M. H., 1108.
 Pelzer, Louis, 398, 1138, 1151, 1663.
 Peñalva, Count de, 3183.
 Pence, George, 1109.
 Peninsular campaign of 1862, 840.
 Penn, Hannah, 1895.
 — William, 1895, 1896.
 Pennell, E. R., 2623.
 — Joseph, 2623.
 Pennney, Norman, 2454, 2455.
 Penniman, J. H., 691.
 Pennsylvania, 1466-1516; archaeology, 174; biography, 1691, 1692, 1707, 1754, 1900, 1925a, 1929; boundary line, *see* Mason and Dixon line; chief-justice of, 1851-1854, 1692; child life in, 539; church music and musical life in, 544; Classical institute, Philadelphia, 2579; colonial history, 539-548; connection of the Shippen family to, 1466; defender of the frontier of, 18th century, 1707; earliest hymnologist and musician of, 2696; early portrait painter of, 2620; educational legislation in, 1776-1850, 2547; first clergyman ordained in, 2696; first seat of government in, 545; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2157-2161; history of, 1476; Indian town and villages in, 1469, 1470; John Brown in, 1702; journal of a tour through, 1809, 399; Lutheran church in, 2462; Mennonites of, settlement in Ontario, 2076; musical life in, 2695,

- 2696; officer in the Civil war, 806; Philadelphia music, 2695; pioneer medicine in western, 2703; Presbyterian churches in, 2480, 2481, 2485; Presbyterianism in Philadelphia, 2482; pro-Jackson sentiment in, 1820-1828, 1484; Reformed church in, 2495, 2496; Revolutionary soldiers of, 724; war and adventure in, 1753-1758, 477; western part, 539, 540, 547.
- Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1501a.
- Pennsylvania Germans, in history, 1150a; settlers in Ontario, 3014-3016, 3023a. *See also* Mennonites.
- Pennsylvania society of the Colonial dames of America, 544.
- Pennsylvanians in St. Mémin's miniatures, 1473.
- Pennypacker, I. R., 1900.
- Penobscot expedition, 1779, 606a.
- Penobscot Valley, Me., 177.
- Penrose, R. A. F., jr., 2721.
- Pensacola Bay, occupation of, 1687-1700, 1044.
- Pensions, U. S. Bureau of, 769.
- Pensions. *See* Teachers' annuity movement.
- Penson, L. M., 3208.
- People's party, railroad program of, 922.
- Peoria, Ill., 1835.
- Pereyra, Carlos, 3066, 3109, 3212.
- Pérez, Lorenzo, 3247.
- Pérez Gómez, José, 3217.
- Perkins, E. A., 3248.
- M. W., 1713.
- Perley, Sidney, 1238.
- Perrine, F. S., 2184.
- Henry, 1053, 1897.
- Perry, Bliss, 2632.
- C. M., 2584-2586.
- M. G., mission to Japan, 1852-1854, 2224.
- Oran, 1880.
- S. K., 1589.
- W. S., 696.
- Perryville, Okla., 1436.
- Pershing, B. H., 1912.
- J. J., 1672.
- Peru, 3232-3234; ancient art of, 314; antiquities of, 246, 283, 293; archaeological explorations in, 266, 279; as "El Dorado," 3072; conquistadors of, 3071; discovery and conquest, 3077; family and succession law in pre-Columbian, 319; gods of, 310; inquisition in, 3090; pre-Columbian period, law in, 319, 320; prehistoric culture in, 267; prehistoric stone implements from, 235; revolt against Spain, 3114a; wood carving in ancient, 282.
- Peruvians, prehistoric, 281; tumors of the head among, 285.
- Pessagno, G., 376.
- Peters, J. T., 1635.
- Peterson, Fred, 1851.
- Pétion, Alexandre, 3178a.
- Petroglyphs, 131, 137. *See also* Rock carvings.
- Pettazzoni, Raffaele, 213-216, 292.
- Pewterers, American, 2594, 2607.
- Pfaff-Giesberg, Robert, 293.
- Pfohl, J. K., 2474.
- Philadelphia, Pa., art and architecture of the colonial and revolutionary days, 2602; art in, 1776-1876, 2593; cabinet and chair maker of, 1754; cemetery inscriptions, 2159; centennial exposition, 1876, 1645; city cavalry, second troop, 1477; Classical institute, 2579; colonial craftsmen of, 548; colonial houses of, 543; Continental army in and about, 663; early physicians of, 2723, 2738; historic places and associations of, 1493; history of, 1498; Independence square neighborhood, 1502; life and manners, Revolutionary period, 607; maps and views of, 1683-1685, 15; Market street, 1488; men of letters, 1507; Monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, 1746-1749, 542; music of, 2695; old churches and meeting houses in, 1480; Presbyterianism in, 2482; Washington square neighborhood, 1502; Welsh settlement in, 1492; Welsh society of, 1492.
- Philanthropist, 1733.
- Philanthropy and social welfare, 2392-2396. *See also* Charitable societies, Charity doctrine, Ladies' southern relief association, and Soldier rehabilitation.
- Phillower, C. A., 217, 536, 1334, 1335.
- Philippine Islands, 3245-3250; battle of Calococan, 1899, 2173; conquest by the United States, 1898-1899, 3250; U. S. documents relating to, 21.
- Phillips, Edith, 1805.
- Phillips, B. W., 101.
- M. E., 2680.
- P. C., 1110.
- P. Lee, 15.
- S. W., 3242.
- U. B., 1761, 3164.
- W. A., 697.
- Phillipson, I. J., 840.
- Philosophy of the Indians, 184.
- Phinney, A. H., 1051, 1052.
- Phonographic records having historical value, 52.
- Physicians, rôle played by, in the discovery of America, 343. *See also* Medical biography.
- Picards in Canada, 2811, 2812.
- Picardy, France, 2811, 2812.
- Pictographs, 131; of Colorado, 147.
- Pictorial history, of American industry, 2339; of the development of agricultural and rural life, 2323; of the development of American architecture, 2598; of the development of American literature, 2642; of the United States, 105.
- Piedmont, N. C., 1413.
- Piedmont railroad company, 1402.
- Pierce, B. L., 102.
- Lorne, 2827, 2928, 3037, 3038, 3040.
- Piers, Sir Charles, 841.
- Pierson, W. W., jr., 103, 2226, 3067.
- Pig iron manufacture, 918.
- Pike, Albert, 1449.
- W. D., 1161.
- Pilgrim Fathers' colony as an economic venture, 483. *See also* Plymouth colony.
- Pinckney's treaty, 1795, 2198.
- Pinet, François, 595.
- Pinkley, E. T., 161.
- Pino-Saavedra, Y., 3118.
- Pioneer life, Colorado, 1014; early Southwest, 925; Illinois, 1080; Iowa, 1136, 1141; Kansas, 1149, 1150; Minnesota, 1276; Nevada, 1311, 1313; Oregon, 1464; Washington state, 1626, 1630, 1633; Wisconsin, 1639.
- Pioneers, famous American, 420; in Illinois, 1072; Middle Western, cultural accomplishments of children of, 961; of Dakota, 1545; of Nebraska, 1309.

- Pioneers, California society of, 978.
 Pioneers, Society of Indiana, 1113.
 Pipes, N. B., 16.
 Pipes, Indian peace, 187.
 Pirates, 1817; doctors, 3148; in the West Indies, 3146, 3147, 3149, 3151; on the Louisiana coast (Lafitte), 1169. *See also* Buccaneers, and Corsairs.
 Pirtle, T. R., 2342.
 Pit River Indian tribes, 207.
 Pitman, F. W., 3165.
 Pitt's decision to keep Canada in 1761, 2850, 2851.
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 1497; book of, 1504; celebration of the 150th anniversary of the nation's birth, 1503; glass-houses of, 2614; participation in the Sesqui-centennial exposition at Philadelphia, 1504; place in history, 1505.
 Pittsburgh, University of, study of history in, 72.
 Pizano Restrepo, Roberto, 3101.
 Pizarro, Francisco, 3077.
 — Gonzalo, 3071.
 Place names, Canadian, 2915; early New Jersey, 1339; in Monroe co., N. Y., 1360; in Ontario, 2975, 2988; of central New York, 1373; of the Sierra Nevada mountains, 988; Pacific coast, 1632.
 Plains Indians, 195.
 Plains of Abraham, battle of, 2849.
 Plantation, Antigua sugar, 1769-1818, 3164; Louisiana, during the French period, 1172.
 Plantation economy in Virginia, 568.
 Planters, Antigua sugar, 3163, 3164.
 Plants as indication of prehistoric relation between Malasia and America, 248.
 Platte river route, 401.
 Plattsburgh, N. Y., battle of, 1814, 754.
 Plattsburgh centenary commission, 754.
 Playwicky, Indian town of, 1470.
 Pleasant, H. H., 1111.
 Pleasants, J. H., 1198.
 Plumer, William, 742.
 Plummer, E. C., 1187.
 Plymouth colony, 483, 484.
 Poage, G. R., 2271.
 Poe, E. A., 1893, 2676-2682.
 — W. H. L., 2683.
 Poem celebrating the founding of Salem, 1251. *See also* Ballads.
 Poet, French Canadian, 2964; Spanish American, 3118.
 Poetry. *See* Ballads and Verse.
 Point Pleasant, N. J., 2441.
 Poirier, Pascal, 2957.
 Political affairs, Bryan-Hayes correspondence, 1886-1892, 1768; Buchanan's administration, 760; Civil war days and years following, 848, 849, 853; in the 1840's, 774; in the Old Northwest, 1820-1860, 2260; of California, 1887-1898, 1007; period from 1812 to 1833, 745; period from 1865 to 1917, 861, 864, 867, 871, 877, 878; transactions in and concerning Kentucky, to 1792, 1160; Wilson's administration, 878.
 Political biographies, 740, 767, 1766, 1900; Missouri, 1296.
 Political campaign, in Iowa, in 1883, 1142; of 1800, 740. *See also* Presidential campaigns.
 Political development of the United States, 411; men who have contributed to, 1669.
 Political history, manuscripts relating to, 37.
 Political influences of an interoceanic canal, 1886-1926, 3140.
 Political movement in the election of 1852, 764.
 Political parties, in democracy, 51; leaders, 1673; Prohibition party, 2393. *See also* under name of particular party.
 Political prisoners in Upper Canada, 1837-1838; 3024.
 Political unit in aboriginal California, 191.
 Politics, 2257-2276; effect of the cotton gin upon, 1787-1857, 772; in regard to the annexation of Texas, 1576; in the Middle West, in the middle 19th century, 922; Iowa, 1128, 1137, 1138, 1139; Jackson's re-election, 1832, 766; Louisiana, in 1860, 1176; Missouri territorial, 1296; Pennsylvania, 1820-1828, 1484; presidential, 1820-1825, 742; railroads and, 922; South Carolina, 1823-1830, 1533; South Carolina, Tillman régime, 1536, 1537; South Dakota, 1889-1900, 1552; Tennessee, 1553, 1556. *See also* Elections.
 Politics and government, in Canada, 2806, 2875, 2877, 2878, 2888, 2890, 2903-2910, 2926, 2930; in Nova Scotia, 2926, 2930; in Ontario, 2981, 2985; of Brazil, 3202.
 Politics, government and law, 2193-2314.
 Pollard, W. C., 3046.
 Polynesian, origin of prehistoric man in America, 167; pre-Columbian migration to America, 248.
 Pomeroy, Seth, 471.
 Pomeroy, Ia., 1140.
 Pomo Indians, 203.
 Pompton Plains, N. J., 2142.
 Pond, Peter, 914.
 Pontchartrain, L. P., 2828.
 Poole, Fitch, 1898.
 — M. E., 1898.
 — W. F., 1670.
 Pope. *See* Holy See, and Papal encyclical.
 Population, movements of, in relation to the struggle for Kansas, 1148; of America in 1826, 738; westward movement of, 949, 951, 1148.
 Population and race elements, 2397-2411; in New England, 913. *See also* Emigration.
 Populism, frontier, 922.
 Populist movement in Iowa, 2269.
 Port Arthur, Ont., 2977, 3001.
 Port St. Joseph, East Florida, 1039.
 Porteous, L. L., 34, 1177.
 Porter, A. J., 2078.
 — F. G., 2500.
 — K. H., 1139.
 Porter genealogy, 2078.
 Portland, Me., 1186.
 Porto Bello, Panama, 3143.
 Porto Rico, 3180; stone "collars" of, 303; U. S. documents relating to, 21.
 Portola's expedition to California, 1769-1770, 998.
 Portrait painter, early Pennsylvania, 2620.
 Portraits, early American, 2591; of Benjamin Franklin, 1747; of the founders, 460; of the Stuyvesant family, 530; pre-Revolutionary, 2604.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 717, 1320.
 Portuguese, court at Rio de Janeiro, 3194; geographical discoveries of, 344, 357, 380a; Jews in Spanish America, 3093.

- Posnasky, Arthur, 294.
 Postal service, in the lower Mississippi Valley region, early, 912. *See also* Mail.
 Post offices, in Oklahoma, 1435; Seattle, Wash., 1627.
 Potawatomi Indians, 225, 227; reservations in Indiana, 1115.
 Potomac, Army of the, 815.
 Potosi, Bolivia, 3100.
 Pottawatomie co., Okla., 1442.
 Potter, J. E., 1505.
 Pottery, ancient Peruvian, 246; erotic, 294; Indian, 273; of the Incas, 302; prehistoric, 266, 268, 273, 293, 294; Uhle collections of, 268. *See also* Stoneware.
 Poucher, J. W., 1921.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1354.
 Pound, Roscoe, 2291.
 "Powassin," Indian chief, 3041.
 Powell, Eugene, 842.
 — F. M., 2432.
 — L. M., 2419.
 Powell expedition in the Far West, 1871-1872, 919.
 Powers, G. C., 2443.
 Prairie, and the making of middle America, 920; commerce of the, 929.
 Prairie Cree Indians, 187.
 Prairie du Chien, Wis., 944, 1656.
 Prairie du Sac, Wis., 1656.
 Prairie flowers, 1108.
 Prairie Potawatomi Indians, 225.
 Preachers, Choctaw Indian, 1432, 1434, 1443; two centurians Methodist, 2472. *See also* Ministers, and Religious biography.
 Preaching, quarter-century of, 2422.
 Pre-Columbian discovery of America, 361, 378a; Norse, 371.
 Pre-Columbian migration to America, Australian, 297a; Maylasiian, 248.
 Prehistoric Atlantic migrations, 157.
 Prehistoric culture. *See* Cultures, prehistoric.
 Prehistoric earthworks, 176. *See also* Mounds.
 Prehistoric migrations, 5.
 Prehistoric ruins, 296; in British Honduras, 263; in Mexico, 259; in New Mexico, 151, 152; of Casa Grande, Ariz., 161. *See also* Antiquities.
 Prerogative court in Upper Canada, 3010.
 Presbyterian church in South Carolina, 2486.
 Presbyterian churches, 1470, 1500, 2481, 2484, 2485, 2488, 2489, 2491.
 Presbyterian college in Missouri, 1831-1842, 1302.
 Presbyterian hospital in the city of New York, 2394.
 Presbyterian ministers, 2499, 2040.
 Presbyterianism, in Indiana, 2492; in Philadelphia, 2482; in West Florida, 2487.
 Presbyterians, 2478-2492.
 Prescott, F. W., 771.
 President, Jefferson as, 1806; treaty making power of, 2237.
 Presidential campaigns, 2268; Buchanan's, 2258; Jackson's, 2262, 2263; of 1800, 740; of 1840, 2272; of 1852, 764; of 1860 in Louisiana, 2267; of 1912, Roosevelt and, 2274.
 Presidential candidate, anti-masonic, 1908.
 Presidential politics, 1820-1825, 2270.
 Presidents of the United States, biographies of, 1675; from 1837 to 1901, 1667; graves of 457. *See also* President.
 Presly genealogy, 2079.
 Press (newspaper), early Latin American, 3063; English, and the American revolution, 606; English, views of the Confederacy, 859; of Wisconsin, and slavery, 784. *See also* Newspapers.
 Press (printing), Franklin's Passy, 1745; Gilliss, 2418; of the French fleet at Newport, R. I., 643, 643a.
 Preston, C. H., 2080.
 — H. W., 1523, 1524.
 — T. W., 1559.
 Preston genealogy, 2080.
 Preuss, K. T., 218.
 Prevost, J. B., 1175.
 Price, E. D., 1175.
 — Hiram, 2358.
 Price fixing legislation, 3079.
 Price genealogy, 2081, 2082.
 Prichard, Walter, 2272.
 Priestley, Joseph, 2698a.
 Primary elections in Maine, 1183.
 Prince Edward Island, 2931, 2932; French régime in, 2932.
 Prince Napoleon of France, 1254.
 Princeton, U. S. ship, 2182.
 Printers, early, 2415-2415e, 2418a, 2418b, 2421.
 Printing, 2412-2421; first in South America, 3186; by the French fleet at Newport, R. I., 643, 643a Franklin's, 1745, 1745a; in Georgia, first, 2418b; Revolutionary period, *see* Loyalist pamphlets.
 Printing press, in colonial Spanish America, 3104; in the French and English colonies, 3104; of the French fleet at Newport, 1519. *See also* Gilliss press, and United typothetae of America.
 Prints depicting frontier life, Currier and Ives, 2613.
 Prisoner, of the Indians in the French and Indian war, 478; War of 1812, at Dartmoor, 748.
 Pritchett, J. P., 952.
 Privateer ships and sailors, 461.
 Privateering, American colonial, 1625-1725, 461.
 Privateers, in King George's war, Rhode Island, 501; of Saint John, N. B., in the War of 1812, 757.
 Prize essays, Brooks-Bryce Anglo-American, 618a; in Florida history, 1038.
 Probate records, Kings county, N. Y., 2153; Tioga county, N. Y., 2150. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., and Wills.
 Prohibition movement, 2393.
 Prohibition party, 2393.
 Pro-Jackson sentiment in Pennsylvania, 1484.
 Propagandist agencies, and the teaching of history, 102.
 Proprietary patents, Caribbee Islands under, 3166
 Proprietors of the Northern Neck, Va., 560.
 Protestant Episcopal church, 2493-2494; and national reconciliation, 1865, 832; bishop of, 2505, 2506; minister of, 2517, 2518; missions to the Indians, 188. *See also* Church of England.
 Provancher, l'abbé, 2943.
 Providence, R. I., colonial printer of, 2415c; obituary notices, 1522; Washington's visits to, 1524.
 Prud'homme, L. A., 3041.
 Pruette, Lorine, 1762.
 Prugh, Irvin, 2460.
 Psychologist, eminent, 1762.
 Psychology of the American nation, 418.
 Public archives commission, 19th report, 23a.

- Public debt, of the South, during Reconstruction, 2195, 2220; to France, 1777-1795, 2197, 2200.
- Public education in Kansas, 2536.
- Public lands, of Canada, 2753.
- Public library, Fort William, Ont., 2973.
- Public opinion, American, of France, 1848-1871, 2212; American, on German unification, 1848-1871, 2212; American, on Hungarian affairs, 1848-1871, 2212; and the teaching of history, 102; on the American civil war, Canadian, 826.
- Public roads in Illinois, 1073.
- Public schools, in New Jersey, 2550; support in North Carolina, 2538; system in Wisconsin, 1650.
- Public utilities. *See* Telegraph and Telephone.
- Public works, 2348-2363.
- Publisher, early Boston, 2418b; of the New York Times, 1886; (T. Y. Crowell), 2416.
- Publishing, 2412-2421.
- Publishing house, F. A. Stokes company, 2417; of Thomas Y. Crowell, 2416.
- Pueblo Indians, 212, 1345; culture of, western extension of, 196.
- Pueblos in Arizona, 144, 161.
- Pueyrredón, Honorio, 3110.
- Pullinger, Herbert, 1506.
- Pupin, Michael, 1844.
- Purcell, R. J., 105.
- Purcell family, 2087.
- Purifoy, John, 843-846, 1823.
- Puritan days, the wicked, 487.
- Purpus, C. A., 296.
- Putnam, E. O., 1664.
- G. H., 2662.
- Herbert, 30.
- Israel, 1899.
- Putnam co., Ill., 1899.
- Puyallup valley, Wash., 1625.
- Pynehon, William, 485.
- Quaife, M. M., 694, 755, 847, 929, 938, 1264-1266.
- Quakers, in the American revolution, 2453; Norwegian, 2452; pioneers, in Virginia, 1616; Virginia, letters from, 1696-1700, 556. *See also* Friends.
- Quarantine station on Staten Island, 2706.
- Quarles, R. T., 1557.
- Quarles family, 2083.
- Quay, M. S., 1900.
- Quebec, origin of the name, 2957.
- Quebec (City) château Frontenac and château Saint-Louis, 2946; glimpses of old and new, 2947; high school students in the Great war, 2911e; hospital sisters of, 2792; merchant at, 1668-1708, 2839; missionaries of the Seminary of the Holy Spirit at, 2869; monument to Pierre Boucher at, 2821; petition of citizens to Lord Dorchester, 1790, 2954.
- Quebec, Province of, 2933-2968; archives, 2950, 2959, 2962; census of inhabitants of, 1762, 2829; Commission des monuments historiques, report of, 1925-1926, 2960; earliest map of, 2841; French royalists in, in 1795, 2886; highway along the St. Lawrence, 2941; judges of, 2937, 2938; member of the legislative assembly of, 2937. *See also* Lower Canada, and New France.
- Quebec campaign, 1759-1760, 474, 474a, 480.
- Queen Caroline parish, Md., 1190.
- Quetenis Island, 500.
- Quick, Edward, 2359.
- Herbert, 2359.
- Quincy, Josiah, 682.
- Quincy, Mass., 2353.
- Quinn, A. H., 698.
- Quipus, 265, 288.
- Quivira, mythical city of, 388.
- Race elements, in North Carolina, 1410; in Pennsylvania, 1492. *See also* Population and race elements.
- Racing, American, 2390, 2391.
- Rader, P. S., 1300.
- Radicalism, western, in American politics, 2276.
- Radio. *See* Microphone.
- Railey, W. E., 1162.
- Railroad, Central Pacific, 2361; first in America, 2353; New York and Harlem, 1358; New York central, 2362; New York city's first, 2354; Northern Pacific, colonization work of, 932; Rock Island, founders and builders of, 2358; to the Pacific coast, southern projects for, 1845-1847, 2360a; Union Pacific, 1662.
- Railroad company, Piedmont, 2349.
- Railroad transportation, in the Confederacy, 795; influence on the Civil war, 793.
- Railroads, and frontier populism, 922; beginnings of, 2350, 2351; centenary of, 2350, 2351; contribution to the westward movement in the 1870's and 1880's, 932; in western New York, 1364; western, 2360, 2361.
- Railway company, Cincinnati and Green River, 1167; Granite, 2353.
- "Rain-in-the Face," Indian chief, 936.
- Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590, 576, 577.
- Ram, V. Shiva, 3249.
- Ramsey, J. G. M., 1559a.
- Ramsgate road in North Carolina, 1404, 1412.
- Rancher, a North Dakota, 1418.
- Ranching in North Dakota, 1418, 1420.
- Randall, Herbert, 1740.
- J. G., 848, 849.
- Randle, R. E. H., 2077.
- Randolph, H. S. F., 2105, 2106.
- Isham, 555.
- Rankin, E. S., 537.
- Ransom, Epaphroditus, 2311.
- Raousset-Boulbon, comte Gaston de, 3133.
- Rappard, A. C. P. G. Ridder van, 525.
- Raudot, Jacques, 2828.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter, 2523.
- Ravenswood farm, Bunceton, Mo., 2316.
- Ray, G. B., 850.
- Rayson, T. M., 2687.
- Read, B. M., 3076.
- Conyers, 377.
- Readjustment in Kentucky, 802.
- Reagan, A. B., 219.
- Ream, R. L., 1451.
- Reamer, I. S., 2185.
- Reamstown, Pa., 1491.
- Reaton, Atanasius, 3127.
- Rebellion, Canadian, 1837-1838, 2865, 2865a, 2887, 2982, 3024; Canadian Northwest, 1885, 3031; Shays's, 743.
- Reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2885.
- Recognition, American policy as to the law of, 2222; of the Diaz government by the United States, 3062a.
- Récollets, 2799.
- Reconciliation, national, in 1865, 832.

- Reconstruction, debts of the southern states during, 2195, 2220; in Arkansas, 976; Indiana's part in, 876. *See also* Carpetbagger, and South, Andrew Johnson and.
- Red Cross, American, 1671.
- Rede, Kenneth, 2680a.
- Red River, fur traders on, 1788-1810, 3039.
- Red River colony, Manitoba, 2945; Presbyterian minister at, 3040.
- Red River expedition of 1870, 3042.
- Red River rebellion, 1869-1870. *See* Northwest rebellion.
- Redemption labor in Pennsylvania, 1486.
- Reding, Katherine, 3150.
- Redman, John, 2738.
- Reed, A. L., 2659.
— E. C., 1067.
— S. B., 2358.
— Walter, 2704.
- Reenan, W. L., 1163.
- Reform movements, 1839-1926, 861.
- Reformed church, 2495-2497; in America, founder of, 510.
- Reformers, 1671.
- Refugees, Canadian, in 1838, 2865a.
- Regiment, Royal Montreal, 1914-1925, 2911c.
- Regimental histories, Civil war, 860.
- Regional colonial history, 481-597.
- Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2122-2168.
- Regional (local) history, 909-1665.
- Regulator movement in North Carolina, 1401, 1412.
- Reid, Hugo, 999.
— M. G., 2850.
— R. L., 3033, 3054.
— Richard, 583.
- Reiersen, J. R., 953.
- Reigart, Adam, 1901.
- Reilly, L. W., 552.
- Rein, A., 3111.
- Relics unearthed at Jamestown, Va., 561.
- Relief association, southern, 1866-1867, 866.
- Relief legislation, financial, 1818, 1165.
- Relief work, Civil war, 834; of the Catholic sisterhoods in the Spanish American war, 883. *See also* Red Cross.
- Religion, frontier, 2425a; of New England, 2427; of the Eskimos, 228; of the prehistoric Americans, 213-216, 218; of the Mayas, 245; of the South American Indians, 3185.
- Religious day schools, 2428.
- Religious education in Massachusetts, relation of the state to, 2549.
- Religious freedom, Jefferson and, 1787a, 1790.
- Religious history, 2422-2528; biography, 2499-2528; founding of the church in New Netherland, 510, general, 2422-2428; in Indian Territory, 1438; Indiana, 1118; Iowa, 1121, 1125; Maine, 1181; Maryland, 1190, 1197; Ontario, 3028, 3029; particular denominations, 2429-2498; Spanish America, *see* Inquisition; Texas, 1880-1860, 1565; Wisconsin, in the 1840's and 1850's, 1642. *See also* Church of England, and Missions.
- Religious life, contribution of the negro to, 2403; in Virginia, in 1807, 1599.
- Religious music. *See* Church music and Sacred music.
- Religious organizations. *See* Sisterhoods, and Young women's Christian association.
- Religious society, in French Canada, 2953; of Montreal, 2953, 2958. *See also* Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
- Remensnyder, J. B., 1845.
- Remington, H. F., 1387.
- Remmey family, 1391.
- Remsen, Ira, 2737.
- Renaud, E. B., 162-166.
- Renfrew, J. P., 2084.
- Renfrew genealogy, 2084.
- Rennard, P., 3176, 3177.
- Renshaw, J. A., 1178, 1179.
- Rensselaer, Kilaen van, 524.
- Rensselaerswyck, first patroon of, 524; minutes of the court of, 1668-1673, 528.
- Rent rolls, Maryland, 551; Virginia, 1704, 571.
- Repplier, Agnes, 2655.
- Republican party in Iowa, 1854, 2264; in Missouri, 1865-1871, 2259.
- Repudiated debts of the South, 2195, 2220.
- Research, historical. *See* Historical research.
- Responsible government, Canadian struggle for, 2875, 2888, 2890; in Nova Scotia, 2926.
- Revelli, Paolo, 36.
- Revello de Torre, José, 2192.
- Reviewing history books, 107.
- Revolt. *See* Regulator movement.
- Revolution, American, army officers, 665, 1884; as seen in the English press, 1763-1775, 666; battles in Georgia, 1054; British army in, organization and recruiting of, 646, 646a; British invasion of Virginia, 1781, 1592; causes of, 612, 613, 615, 624; clerical martyr of, 1500; colonial colleges in, 646b; considered as a social movement, 619; diplomatic mission to France during, 1730, 1730a; Dutchess county (N. Y.) men in, 1921; economic history of, 658; effect upon the timber supply of the British navy, 624; English-French battles in the West Indies, 1782, 3152, 3161; English public opinion in regard to, 1763-1775, 666; fathers of, 655; first American warship in, 653; French fleet at Newport during, 1519; French participation in, 702; Friends and, 657; Germans in, 508; heroes of, 630; heroines of, 695, 1381; historical significance in the development of the British commonwealth, 618a; in New Jersey, 1326, 1327; in New York, 1377; in South Carolina, 600; interpretation of, 51, 616, 618; Irish in, 1938; July events in, 632; Lancaster, Pa., in, 1471; letters and papers relating to, 1408; loyalism in, 658; loyalist pamphlets of, 701a, 710b; loyalists of North Carolina, 659; manufacture of ordnance during, 640; manuscripts relating to, 31; naval operations of, 84, 671; naval songs relating to, 2169; navy of, 653; New Jersey's participation in, 704; New York's part in, 680; original papers of, 609; paintings of historic scenes and persons prominent in, 631, 2630; personal reminiscences of service in, 1579, 1581; plan for the study of, 424; soldiers, 724-729, 1500; sources and documents, 31, 598-611, 1408; supplies for the army, 601; Sweden and, 629; Swedish interest and participation in, 629; Swedish officers who participated in, 629; uniforms worn in, 676; vanish-

- ing naval history of, 84; Virginia navy of, 603; who profited by, 617. *See also* Revolutionary period.
- Revolution, Hungarian, attitude of the United States toward, 2208.
- Revolution, San Domingan, 1791, 3181.
- Revolution, Texas. *See* Texas revolution.
- Revolution in South America, intellectual background of, 3108.
- Revolutionary labor movement in the 1880's, 1881.
- Revolutionary period, 598-721; books dealing with, 1; diary kept at Keene, N. H., during, 1323; Maryland during, 1196; sources and documents, 598-611; Virginia during, 1614.
- Revolutionary societies, 722, 723.
- Revolutions, Mexican, of 1857 and 1910, 3132; of 1910, 3126; the Madero, 3124.
- Revolutions, Spanish American, 1810-1830, 3103-3116; French designs in Spanish America during, 3178; policy of Spain in regard to, 3112.
- Reynolds, Joseph, 1196.
- Rezanor, N. P., 1000.
- Rezanor voyage to California, 1806, 1000.
- Rhode Island, 1517-1527; colonial history, 499-505; early printers of, 2415b-2415d, 2418a; early uses of land in, 2325; Indian implements found in, 128; militia regiment in the Civil war, 860a; paper currency, printer of, 2415d; pewterers of, 2594; privateers in King George's war, 501; signboards, 1518a.
- Rhode Island's declaration of independence, 625.
- Ribault, Jean, 1528.
- Ricard, Robert, 3087, 3102, 3103, 3204.
- Riccardi, Riccardo, 106.
- Rice, J. B., 1088.
- Rice theaters in Chicago, 1088.
- Rich, J. T., 1902.
- Richard, Gabriel, 2524.
- Richard genealogy, 2085.
- Richards, H. M. M., 1500.
- T. W., 1672.
- Richards house, Wenham, Mass., 1207.
- Richardson, W. H., 1336.
- Richman, C. L., 2111.
- Richmond, F. C., 1647.
- Richmond, Va., 2166.
- Richmond (Archibald) *vs.* Matthew Leech, 1885-1886, 3005a.
- Riddell, W. R., 476, 1268, 1269, 2766, 2851, 2883, 3005a-3010.
- Ridder van Rappard, A. C. P. G., 525.
- Rider, E. C., 900.
- Ridgway, G. C., 2086.
- Ridlon, G. T., 2092, 2668.
- Ried, Hugo, 220.
- Riegel, R. E., 2360.
- Riel, Louis, 3043.
- Riel rebellion. *See* Northwest rebellion of 1885.
- Rifle, birthplace of, 1495; Kentucky, 1495.
- Riggs, S. R., 1547, 2525.
- Rights, D. L., 1413.
- Rigsby, L. W., 2001.
- Riley, H. E., 1224.
- Rinfret, Thibault, 2961.
- Ringstrom, N. H., 445.
- Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 59a, 2193, 3197.
- Rio Grande, primitive cultures of, 156.
- Rio Grande (Ohio) college, 2567.
- Rippy, J. F., 2227.
- Rister, C. C. 1569.
- Ristigouche, 2956a.
- Ritenour, J. S., 477.
- Riter, L. D. W., 1665.
- Rivet, Paul, 18, 168-169, 297, 297a.
- Rivière des Pères, French mission at, 595.
- Rivington, James, 19b, 701a.
- Roads, across the Rockies in Colorado, 2356; in Bucks co., Pa., 1470; in early Illinois, 1073; in North Carolina (Ramsgate), 1404, 1412; in Pennsylvania, early, 1470; Louisville and Nashville turnpike, 1152; Niagara (Ont.) portage, 2901. *See also* Trails.
- Roanoke colony memorial association, 576.
- Roanoke Island, N. C., 576, 577.
- Robber, a Missouri, 1777.
- Roberson, M. Y., 990.
- Roberts, F. H. H., 898.
- M. Y., 851.
- Penfield, 2273.
- W., 2609.
- W. C., 1758.
- Robertson, Daniel, 557.
- George, 1845.
- J. A., 3068.
- J. W., 1001.
- L. P., 2087.
- T. B., 3011.
- W. S., 3112.
- Robertson family, 2087.
- Robins, Edward, 2646.
- Thomas, 700.
- Robinson, B. L., 2726.
- C. E., 2088.
- Corinne Roosevelt, 1905.
- Doane, 1548, 1549.
- L. E., 1083.
- P. J., 521, 2830.
- Robinson genealogy, 2088.
- Robitaille, Georges, 2831.
- Robledo, Alfonso, 3113.
- Rochester, N. H., 2136.
- Rochester, N. Y., 1353, 1386, 1698, 2155; bibliography of, 4.
- Röck, Fritz, 298.
- Rock carvings, prehistoric, 276. *See also* Petroglyphs.
- Rock Creek lyceum, 1070.
- Rock Island railroad, 2358.
- Rock Lake, Wis., 126.
- Rock shelters, aboriginal, 174.
- Rockefeller family, 1671.
- Rockingham, N. H., 1319.
- Rockingham county, Va., 1616.
- Rockwood (Ont.) academy, 3017.
- Rocky Mountain region, unfolding of law in, 2281.
- Rocky Mountains, early road across, 1011; expedition to, 1835, 398; fossil hunting in, 2709; photographing for U. S. geological surveys, 1015; pioneer struggles for a road across, 2356.
- Rodman, Elizabeth, 1239.
- J. W., 1239.
- Samuel, 1239.
- Rodney, G. B., *baron*, in the West Indies, 1782, 3152.
- Rodriguez, Agustín. *See* Chamuscado Rodriguez expedition.
- Rodriguez Beteta, Vergilio, 3104.
- Roever, W. H., 2722.

- Rogers, Mrs. Harry, 538.
 — J. J., 691.
 — Lindsay, 2301.
 — N. M., 2832, 2884, 2885.
 Rohne, J. M., 2464.
 Roll, Charles, 876.
 Rolland, J. R., 2938.
 Rollins, C. B., 1690.
 Rome, Italy, collection of American antiquities in museum in, 232; International congress of Americanists held in, 50, 56, 106, 116.
 Ronthier, Sir A. B., 2938.
 Rood, H. W., 1648.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1672, 1673, 1903-1910; and the 1912 campaign, 2274.
 Root, Ehuu, 1672, 1934.
 — H. W., 1683.
 Rosbrugh, John, 1500.
 Roselli, Francesco, 341.
 Rosenbach, A. S. W., 19.
 Rosewater, Victor, 701.
 Ross, E. D., 954.
 Roth, Hans, 3205.
 Rothensteiner, J. E., 1301.
 — John, 595, 1084, 2444, 2445.
 Rother, O. A., 1166.
 Routt, J. L., 1910.
 Roux, Claudius, 5, 170, 378a.
 Rowan, A. S., 1911.
 Rowan county, N. C., 2156.
 Rowe, J. A., 985.
 Rowland, Eron (Mrs. Dunbar Rowland), 1288.
 Roxbury, Mass., 2135.
 Roy, P. G., 2833-2839, 2962, 2963.
 — Régis, 2840.
 Royal academy, British, 2630a.
 Royal government in Georgia, 1752-1776, 582.
 Royal governors, controversies with the assembly, in Virginia and New York, 466; of Virginia, 559, 572.
 Royal prerogative, controversy over, 466.
 Royal Welch fusiliers, 606.
 Royall house, Medford, Mass., 1214.
 Röyem, Claus, 283.
 Ruckman, J. W., 955.
 Ruins, prehistoric, 144, 151, 152, 161, 259, 263, 3130.
 — See also Antiquities.
 "Rule of law" under the Lincoln administration, 849.
 Rumsey, William, 608.
 Rupert's Land in 1825, 3035.
 Rural life in America, 2323.
 Rush, C. W., 419.
 Rush medical college, 2714.
 Russel, Andrew, 2364.
 — E. C., 680.
 — R. R., 446.
 Russell, A. D., 299.
 — B., 2929.
 — C. P., 1003.
 — J. S., 1615.
 — Phillips, 1748.
 — T. C., 1000.
 Russia, diplomatic relations of the United States with, 1776-1809, 2204; United States expedition to, in 1918, 891.
 Russian-American relations during the Crimean war, 2213.
 Russian voyage to California, 1806, 1000.
 Rutherford, M. L., 1063.
 Rüttlinger, J. L., 403.
 Ryan, J. J., 2446, 2447.
 — M. J., 651.
 Ryder, J. F., 2595.
 Ryerson, Egerton, 2863.
 Rynning, Ole, 404.
 Sabine, W. C., 2739.
 Sabuz, Marqués de, 379.
 Sac and Fox reservation, 1437.
 Sacred music, in the District of Columbia, 1037.
 — See also Church music.
 Sage, W. N., 956, 3055.
 Saguenay, Jean, 2841.
 Sahagun, *Fray Bernardino de*, 308.
 Saint-Aubin, *Sieur de*, 2791.
 St. Augustine, Fla., 1040; attempted seizure by U. S. forces, 1812, 1051.
 St. Charles, Mo., 1292.
 St. Croix, West Indies, 3168.
 Saint Helena Island, Mich., 1253.
 St. Hilda's college, Toronto, 3019.
 St. John, N. B., 473; privateers in 1812, 767.
 Saint John the Baptist, Society of, 2953, 2958.
 St. Johns, Ont., 2993.
 St. Joseph river mission, Mich., 694.
 St. Lawrence river, 2202; opening to American shipping, 2861; scheme for deepening, 2860.
 St. Lawrence river region, 2825.
 St. Louis, Mo., daily newspapers of, 2413; French mission on the site of, 595.
 St. Louis public library, 2377.
 St. Louis-Western colony, 1020.
 Saint-Luc, Victoire Conen de, 2785.
 St. Luke's hospital, New York city, 2621.
 St. Mary's, Md., 552.
 St. Mary's school, Knoxville, Ill., 2560.
 St. Memin, A. F. de, miniatures by, 1473.
 St. Paul, Minn., 1276, 1282, 1284, 2431.
 Saints, battle of the, 1732, 3152.
 Saiz de la Morsa, Jesús, 380.
 Salaberry, Louis de, 2867.
 Sale, Mrs. A. W., 1085.
 Salem, Conn., 2123.
 Salem, Ind., 1096.
 Salem, Mass., 1236, 1240, 1251; list of vessels, 1766, 1223; shipping records, 1750-1769, 489; tercentenary of, 1242; town records, 1677-1681, 498.
 Salem, N. C., 1408.
 Salem, N. J., 1324, 1741, 1742.
 Salem co., N. J., 2144.
 Salem Village, Mass., 1210.
 Salisbury, Samuel, 689.
 Salley, A. S., Jr., 580, 580a, 1534a, 1535.
 Salomon, H. M., 661.
 — Herman, 852.
 Salt mine in Nevada, ancient, 141, 142.
 Samoa, U. S. documents relating to, 21.
 Sampson, F. A., 1302.
 San Antonio, Tex., 1568.
 Sanchez, Francisco, known as Chamuscado, 587, 593.
 — J. M., 1570.

- Sánchez, N. V., 993.
 Sandal, aboriginal, 153.
 Sandal wood trade, 2343.
 Sandburg, Carl, 1853.
 Sandham, W. R., 1769, 1899, 1937.
 San Domingan revolution, 3181.
 Sandt, G. W., 2463.
 Sanford, A. B., 1016, 1910.
 — A. H., 447.
 San Francisco, Cal., founding of, 982; French ship at, 1817-1818, 405a; harbor of, 1001; old market in, 1005; presidio, 982, 1000; romantic beginnings of, 991; sesquicentennial of, 1008; town journal, 1847-1848, 1004.
 San Francisco mission, 982.
 Sanger, Abner, 1323.
 San Joaquin valley, Cal., 138, 146.
 San Juan Teotihuacan, Mex., 3083a.
 San León del Amazonas, Loreto, Peru, 3232.
 San Lorenzo treaty of 1795, 732.
 San Luis valley, Col., 1012.
 San Martín, José de, 3110.
 Santa Anna, Antonio, 3137.
 Santa Clara, N. Mex., pueblo of, 148.
 Santa Cruz, Gen. Andres, 3233.]
 Santa Fé trader, 929.
 Santa Fé trail, 402.
 Santo Domingo, 3181-3184; English attack on, 1655, 3184; revolution, 3181.
 Santos e Silva, J. E. dos, 380a.
 Sapper, Karl, 300.
 Sapulpa, W. A., 1452.
 Sapulpa, Okla., 1452.
 Saratoga, convention of, 1777, 601.
 Sargent, Daniel, 2688.
 — G. H., 19b, 701a, 2669.
 — J. S., 1672, 2618, 2624, 2625.
 — Winthrop, 1912.
 Saskatchewan, Can., 3044, 3045.
 Sassenay, Marquis de, 3193.
 Sauk City, Wis., 1656.
 Saunders, J. B., 1240.
 Savage, M. T., 2089.
 Savage genealogy, 2089.
 Saville, M. H., 160, 171, 221, 301-303.
 Sawtelle, W. O., 1691, 2027a.
 Sawyer, Lorenzo, 405.
 Say, Thomas, 1912a.
 Saylor, H. H., 2610.
 — W. C., 772.
 Scarborough, H. W., 1616.
 Schäfer, Ernst, 3077.
 Schafer, Joseph, 107, 1649, 1650, 1654, 2570.
 Schalaus, Mabel, 1742a.
 Scharf, J. T., 1913.
 Scheerz, Greer, 1470.
 Schellhas, P., 304.
 Schenck, W. E., 138, 172, 173.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 528, 1365.
 Schenley, M. E., 1489.
 • Schiedt, R. C., 2611.
 Schmidt, E. F., 305.
 — Max, 222.
 Schneider, E. C., 1550.
 — H. W., 37.
 Scholler, P., 1270.
 Schoolcraft co., Mich., 1256.
 School finance in South Dakota, 2537.
 School histories, critique on, 64.
 School history, elementary, 49.
 School of commerce, General Lee and a, 2561.
 School support in South Carolina, 2538.
 Schoolhouses in Bucks county, Pa., 1470.
 Schoolmasters, Irish, in the colonies, 469.
 Schools, Catholic, in Indiana, 2540; Choctaw Indian, 1450; Daniel Robertson's school, 557; dental, 1428; early Indiana, 1096, 1106; in colonial Virginia, 557; Iowa law school, 2553; mission schools among the Chickasaw Indians, 1439, 1447; New Jersey free public, 2550; religious, 2428; in Ontario, 2295, 3017, 3023a; Wisconsin's school system, 1650. *See also* School finance, etc.
 Schrabisch, Max, 174.
 Schuller, Rudolph, 307.
 Schulte, A. P., 2681.
 Schutte, T. H., 2547.
 Schuyler, Hamilton, 2493a.
 Schuykill river, Pa., 1468.
 Science, 2698-2740; biography, 2715-2740; genealogy as a, 1973; in America, document in the history of, 3127; Woodrow Wilson and, 1965.
 Sciences, historical. *See* Historical sciences.
 Scientific history, 103.
 Scientific institutions, 10a; Smithsonian institution, 2373.
 Scientist. *See* Naturalist.
 Scisco, L. D., 38, 39, 565, 2017, 2913.
 Scolvus, Johannus, 361.
 Scotch, in North Carolina, 1410; in the Genesee country, N. Y., 1347, 1387, 1388; of Caledonia, N. Y., 1385.
 Scotch-Irish of Northampton county, Pa., 1500.
 Scots' colony at Darien, 3215.
 Scott, D. C., 3013.
 — F. D., 1879.
 — H. A., 2842.
 — J. B., 702, 3114.
 — R. M., 2073.
 — W. W., 1824.
 Scoville, Samuel, 1854.
 Sculpture, prehistoric, 274.
 Sea power, influence on the capture of Quebec, 1759, 474a.
 Seabury, Samuel, 1389.
 Seals, Maryland state, 1194; Michigan state, 1262; of maritime New England, 946.
 Searcy, Reuben, 1401.
 Sears, Hamblen, 383.
 — L. M., 108.
 Seattle, Wash., 1627, 1629, 2431.
 Secession, Buchanan and his cabinet on the eve of, 760; in Florida, 1042, 1049.
 Secord, L. L., 2908.
 Secret societies, Indian, *see* Freemasonry, Indian.
 Secret society in Lower Canada in 1838, 2865a.
 Secretary of state, 1860-1861, 1692; genesis of the office of, 2299a.
 Secretary of the navy (Samuel Dexter), 1732.
 Secretary of war, (Belknap) impeachment of, 1876, 775; (Samuel Dexter), 1732.
 Sectionalism, growth of, 908; in American history, 962; in 1812, 745.

- Sedgwick, H. D., 3078.
 Sedgwick, M. K. (R.), "Mrs. W. T. Sedgwick," 1345.
 See, A. P., 1878.
 Sée, Henri, 405a, 735.
 Seigniorial régime in Canada, 2793.
 Seigniories of New France, 2797, 2968.
 Seitz, D. C., 853, 877, 1024a, 1708, 1755, 1953, 2515, 2914.
 Seler, Edward, 308.
 Seligman, I. N., 2661.
 Selkirk, T. D., *Lord*, 3030; colony at Red River, 2945.
 Sellers, E. J., 1742.
 Selyns, Henricus, 2499.
 Selyns genealogy, 1977, 1979.
 Senate, U. S., 2301; attack on, 1822-1824, 761, treaty-making power of, 2237. *See also* Congress.
 Senate of Canada, the unreformed, 2906.
 Senators, U. S., from Michigan, 1740, 1865; from Minnesota, 1883; from Pennsylvania, 1900; from South Dakota, 1816a.
 Seneca Indians, 211; chief "Cornplanter," 1328.
 Seoame, Marqués de, 353.
 Serre, Lucien, 2964.
 Serreau, Jean, 2791.
 Serruys, Washington, 309.
 Servitude, white, in Pennsylvania, 1486.
 Sesqui-centennial, of Washington's crossing the Delaware, 1513; San Francisco's, 1008.
 Sesqui-centennial exposition at Philadelphia, Illinois exhibit, 1842; Pittsburgh's participation in, 1504.
 Sesquicentennial of American independence, 620, 621, 683, 708, 709; at Taunton, Mass., 1244; Lancaster county (Pa.) observance, 1490; New Hampshire's celebration, 1320; in New Jersey, 1338; Pittsburgh's celebration, 1503, 1504.
 Setchell, W. A., 2724.
 Seven cities of Cibola, 585, 590.
 Seven years' war, 2847-2856; manuscripts relating to, 2782. *See also* French and Indian war.
 Sevier, John, 1560.
 Sevier family, 2090.
 Seward, W. H., 1138.
 Sewickley, Pa., 1478.
 Sexton, J. E., 2522.
 Seybolt, R. F., 522.
 Seyfert, A. G., 1508-1510, 3023a.
 Seymour, Charles, 878.
 — G. D., 1025.
 Shafer, G. F., 1420.
 Shannon, F. A., 854-856.
 Shaw, A. K., 1757.
 — R. K., 1711.
 — Thomas, 1914.
 Shays's rebellion, 743.
 Shea, J. G., 1915.
 — L. M., 2671.
 Sheepeater campaign, 1879, 1066.
 Shelburne, William Petty, earl of, 2194.
 Shelby co., Ky., 1164, 2129.
 Sheldon, A. E., 1310.
 — C. S., 2711.
 Sheldon genealogy, 2091.
 Shelley, Kate, 1916.
 Shelton, F. H., 1470.
 Shenandoah county, Va., 1616.
 Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1606-1608.
 Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1862, 804.
 Shepard, William, 2168.
 Shepard family, 2168.
 Shepherd, W. R., 523.
 Sherk, A. B., 3017.
 — M. G., 1510a.
 Sherlock, C. C., 406.
 Sherman, F. F., 2622.
 — J. J., 1140.
 — Stuart, 2632.
 — W. R., 2228.
 Sherman's line of communication, 1864-1865, 805.
 Sherwell, G. A., 3115.
 Sherwood, G. H., 1931.
 — J. B., 1390.
 Shetrone, H. C., 176.
 Shiell, Hugh, 1962.
 Shipbuilding, at Medford, Mass., 1215; at Yarmouth, Me., 1187; on Lake Ontario, 2983.
 Shipman, A. J. D. (Mrs. O. L. Shipman), 1571.
 — Margaret, 3132.
 Shipmasts, and the American revolution, 624.
 Shippen family, 1466.
 Shipping, of Salem, Mass., 1750-1769, 489; opening of the St. Lawrence to American, 2202.
 Ships, American clipper, 1855-1858, 2338; colonial, 470; of the Navy, historic, 2183 (*see also* Old Ironsides); of the U. S. navy put out of commission since 1922, 2190.
 Shoemaker, F. C., 1303, 2313.
 Shoemaking, old time, 1361.
 Shopiere, Wis., 1638.
 Shorakapkok, New York city, 158.
 Shore line, law in regard to ownership of, 2290.
 Shorey, Paul, 2632.
 Short, William, 1917.
 Short Hills (Ont.) insurrection, 1838, 2982.
 Shorthorn cattle, 2316.
 Shortridge, W. P., 2229.
 Shortt, Adam, 2888.
 Shoshones, 1066.
 Shot tower, Herculaneum, 1303.
 Shoup, O. H., 1017.
 Showalter, N. D., 2582.
 — W. J., 1806.
 Showerman, Grant, 1892.
 Showman. *See* Barnum, P. T.
 Shriner, C. A., 743.
 Shrines, national, 457; of the Revolutionary war, 688. *See also* Historic landmarks and Historic sites.
 Shryock, R. H., 100, 110, 1064.
 Sibley, H. H., expedition against the Sioux Indians, 1863, 952.
 Sicard, H. F., 2612.
 Siebert, P. W., 1511.
 Sifferd, C. S., 1086.
 Signboards, Rhode Island, 1518a.
 Sill, D. H., 524.
 Silliman, S. I., 2580.
 Silva, A. J. da, 3195.
 Silver, early American, 2591, 2599, 2616.
 Silver gorget, Indian use of, 230.
 Silverman, A. J., 111.
 Silversmiths, early American, 2599, 2606, 2619.
 Silverton country in Oregon, 1460.
 Simcoe, *Gov. J. G.*, 2985, 2990, 3007, 3013.

- Simkins, F. B., 1536, 1537.
 Simons, J. R., 3018.
 ——— Titus, 3018.
 Simpson, Sir George, 3030.
 Sims, George, 1401.
 Singer, A. M., 2523.
 Singmaster, Elsie, 448.
 Sioussat, S. L., 2360a.
 Sloux campaign, 1890-1891, 960.
 Sloux Indian war, 1863, 952; 1876, 916 (*see also* Little Big Horn, battle of).
 Sloux Indians, mission among, 1547.
 Sissons, C. B., 2863.
 Sisterhoods, Catholic, in the Spanish-American war, 2434.
 Sisters of Mercy, 2440.
 Sitherwood, F. G., 2028.
 Skinner, Alanson, 223-225.
 ——— John, 1030.
 Skulls, prehistoric, 166.
 Slater, G. A., 2251.
 Slattery, C. L., 2506.
 Slave labor in the Virginia iron industry, 2369.
 Slave trade, African, 778; in the District of Columbia, 783.
 Slavery, 778-787; British opposition to recognition of Texas on account of, 1839, 1561; effect of the invention of the cotton gin upon, 772; fugitive slave case in Iowa, 1859, 1143; in the British West Indies, abolition of, 3162; issue in American politics, 772; Methodism and, 2473; on British West India plantations, 3165; political dispute over, 772; Wisconsin press and, 1646. *See also* Anti-slavery agitation, Compromise of 1850, Missouri compromise, and Underground railroad.
 Slaves, emancipation in the British West Indies, 1797-1840, 3157; liberated, plans for colonizing, 781.
 Sleepy Hollow, old Dutch burying ground of, 1362.
 Slick, Sam, 2928.
 Sloan, W. J., 1677.
 Small, A. W., 1918-1919, 2583.
 Smallwood, Heaberd, 1596.
 ——— S. N., 1032.
 Smallwood family of Virginia, 1596.
 Smith, A. K., 1677.
 ——— Alexander, 2740.
 ——— C. H., 1706.
 ——— C. W., 1631.
 ——— D. H., 2302.
 ——— D. W., 1267.
 ——— E. F., 2712.
 ——— F. D., 2252, 2253.
 ——— F. E., 957, 958, 1632.
 ——— G. B., 860a, 1525.
 ——— G. C., 1572.
 ——— Israel, 1921.
 ——— J. H., 112, 2640.
 ——— Jedediah, 1922.
 ——— John, 566.
 ——— Joseph, 2475.
 ——— Joseph (Illinois pioneer), 1071.
 ——— P. A. L., 1617.
 ——— William, 96, 2768, 2889, 3020.
 Smither, Harriet, 1574.
 Smithfield, Pa., 2157, 2160.
 ——— S. M., 2549.
 ——— W. B., 177.
 Smithsonian institution, 2373.
 Smyth, Clifford, 748.
 Snake River valley, Idaho, 1068.
 Snider, C. H. J., 757.
 ——— V. A., 901.
 Snow, Mac Cormac, 1927.
 Snow-shoe men, 471.
 Social and economic history, agriculture, forestry and land, 2316-2332; commerce and industry, 2333-2347; communication, transportation and public works, 2348-2363; finance and money, 2364-2368; labor, 2369-2372; libraries, societies and institutions, 2373-2385; life and manners, 2386-2391; Missouri, territorial period, 1296; philanthropy and social welfare, 2392-2396; population and race elements 2397-2411; printing and publishing, 2412-2421.
 Social history, "new" interpretation of, 51; of the United States at the end of the 18th century, 394; of the World war, American official sources for, 590.
 Social movement, American revolution as a, 619.
 Social science courses, 12th grade, 58.
 Social service, Jewish, in New York city, 2396a.
 Social service association, Jewish, 2396a.
 Social studies, textbooks in, 97; twelfth grade courses in, 48, 63.
 Social welfare, 2392-2396. *See also* Welfare work.
 Société historique de Montréal, 2769.
 Societies, charitable, in Cambridge, Mass., 2396; historical, *see* Historical societies; literary, in Illinois in 1837, 1070; medical, 2700, 2702; patriotic, *see* Patriotic societies; Revolutionary, 722, 723. *See also* Clubs.
 Societies and institutions, 2373-2385.
 Society, American chemical, 2698a; Hibernian society of Charleston, S. C., 1530; Law society of Upper Canada, 3009; Maine missionary society, 1181; Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 2379; Welsh society of Philadelphia, 1492.
 Society for ethical culture, 2423.
 Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, 522.
 Society of American artists, 2611.
 Society of California pioneers, 978.
 Society of Indiana pioneers, 1113.
 Society of Saint John the Baptist, Montreal, 2953, 2958.
 Society of the Cincinnati, 2374.
 Sohrweide, Anton, 175.
 Soil exhaustion as a factor in agricultural history, 2318, 2319.
 Solberg, C. F., 1651.
 Soldier rehabilitation, Wisconsin's efforts toward, 1647.
 Soldiers, Civil war, care of, 834; Civil war, care of orphans of, 1126; negro, in the Civil war, 854; Revolutionary, 724-729.
 Soldiers' home. *See* Veterans' home.
 Solebury, Pa., 1470.
 Somers Islands, 3159.
 Song, Maryland state, 1194.
 Songs, naval, 2169.
 Soper, C. K., 1304.
 Sorcery in ancient Mexico, 312.
 Sorel, Que., 2781, 2942.
 Soto, Hernando de, explorations of, 362.

- Soulanges, Quebec, 2777.
 Soulé, H. D. B., 1005.
 Soule family, 2092.
 Soulié, Maurice, 3133.
 Source book of American history, 417.
 Sources, history, use in the elementary schools, 68.
 Sources and documents, *British West Indies*, 1712 to 1714, 3155; Delaware records, 1674-1851, 1028; history of the Miami purchase, 1429; period from 1789 to 1829, 746; relating to the history of the Mississippi Valley, 33; Revolutionary naval history, 84; Revolutionary period, 598-611; World war, economic and social history of, 890. *See also* Court records.
 South, Andrew Johnson and, 871; archaeology in, 129; commercial congresses in, in the 1850's, 765; debts of the Reconstruction period, 2195, 2220; economic and social power of a new class in, 1537; economic problems of, in 1854, 765; history of, in colleges and universities, 113; liberal movement in, 948; life in, during the Confederacy, 797; Lutheranism in, 2457; proposal to reopen the African slave trade in, 1854-1860, 778; relief furnished to citizens of, after the Civil war, 866; since the Civil war, 77; social, political and economic history of, 77; the new, 77; the new and the old, 964.
 South America, 3185-3237; aboriginal period, 231-326; antiquities, 249; archaeology of, 160, 260; Christianity in, in the pre-Columbian period, 258; first printing in, 3186; origins of typefounding in, 3186; revolution in, 1810 to 1824, intellectual background of, 3108.
 South Carolina, 1528-1538; biography, 1930; Charleston commercial convention of 1854, 765; colonial fort in, 578; colonial history, 578-580; debts of, 2220; destruction of Columbia, 1865, 800, 817; early maps of, 579; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2162, 2163; Huguenot families of, 1975; influence of C. G. Memminger on education in, 2543; life in Charleston during the Civil war, 812; life in, during the Confederacy, 797; members of the Commons house of assembly, 1702-1711, 580; methods of raising taxes in, 1534a; nullification controversy in, 740; Presbyterian church in, 2486; records of the court of ordinary, 1764-1771, 2163; Revolutionary war in, 600; state rights movement in, 1825-1850, 1533.
 South Dakota, 1539-1552; agriculture and politics in, 1889 to 1900, 2344; early missionary in, 2525; frontier days in, 941; labor legislation in, 2370; school finance in, 1937; taxation in, 2368; U. S. senator from, 1891-1901, 1816a.
 South Dakota, University of, 2555.
 South Park, Col., 1010.
 South Salem, N. Y., 2154.
 South Sea company, 3083.
 Southall, S. O., 2029, 2120.
 Southern California, sixty years in, 907.
 Southern commercial conventions, ante-bellum, 773.
 Southern Methodist missions, 2468.
 Southern projects for a railroad to the Pacific coast, 1845-1847, 2360a.
 Southern relief association, Ladies', 866.
 Southwest, antiquities of, 135, 136, 143-149, 151-153, 160-166, 178; archaeological exploration in, 305, dairy of travel in, 1849, 396, Indian shields of, 195; military transportation in, in the 1850's and 1860's, 2184; pioneer days in, 925; primitive cultures in, 131, 156; Spanish expeditions into, 16th century, 587, 591-593; Spanish exploration in, 585, 587; Spanish missions of, 931; trading expedition into, 1846-1847, 402.
 Southwest, Old, early land communication with, 912; political transactions in prior to 1792, 1160; Spanish intrigue in, 1783-1789, 1560.
 Southwestern colony, Colorado, 1020.
 Spain, diplomatic relations with the United States, 1783-1800, 732; policy toward its revolted colonies, 3112; trade monopoly in the West Indies, 3150; treaty with the United States, 1795, 732.
 Spalding, H. S., 596.
 Spanish, attempts to take East Florida from, 1812, 1817, 1050, 1051; civilization in Mexico, 3136; colonies in America, contrast with the English colonies, 463; colonization in America, 3097; conquest of America, 3070-3078; conspiracy controversy in Kentucky, 1160; discoveries in the 15th and 16th centuries, 357; documents relating to America, 43; efforts to win the allegiance of the Indians in the lower Mississippi Valley, 1771-1772, 634; expedition into New Mexico, 1582-1585, 587, 591-593; exploration in South America, 3201; exploration in the Southwest, 585, 587; explorations in Louisiana, 362; forts in Florida, 1040; influence upon Pueblo Indian legends, 212; intrigue in the Old Southwest, 1783-1789, 1560; judicial records of Louisiana, 34; legislation concerning the Indians in the 16th century, 3088, 3094; missions in Georgia, 1588-1606, 584; missions of the old Southwest, 931; official report on the missions in California, 1828, 990; regime in California, 990, 993, 998.
 Spanish America, colonial period, 1550-1810, 3079-3104; discovery and conquest, 1492-1550, 3070-3078; doctoral dissertations regarding the history of, 8; French designs in, 1820-1826, 3178; history of, 422; independence of, Papal encyclical regarding, 3107; papers of the Council of the Indies relating to, 23; plans for colonising liberated slaves, 781; revolutionary period, 1810-1850, 3105-3116, 3178; Spanish archives and documents relating to, 23, 41, 43.
 Spanish American colonies, viceregal administration in, 3085.
 Spanish American war, 883; battleships in action, 2191; Catholic sisterhoods in, 2434.
 Spanish archives. *See* Archives of the Indies.
 Spanish colonial administration in America, 3080a, 3085. *See also* Casa de la contratación.
 Spanish empire in America, 3081. *See also* New Spain.
 Spanish-English contest in the West Indies, 1655, 3183.
 Spanish Jews in Curaçao, 3173.
 "Spanish tract" in Pennsylvania, 1478.
 Spargo, John, 703.
 Sparks, Jared, 702.
 Sparks, Nev., 1313.
 Specie payments, resumption of, 863, 877.
 Speck, F. G., 226.
 Speculation, land, Muscle Shoals, 1783-1789, 1560.
 Spell, L. M., 1573.
 Spence, Lewis, 310-312, 381.
 Spencer, C. P., 1403.

- Spencer, G. H., 2472.
 Spencer family, 2093.
 Spiller, R. E., 744.
 "Spirit of '76," the painting, 2595.
 Spiritualism, 1353.
 Spoils system in Canada, 2900.
 Spokesfield, W. E., 2094.
 Spokesfield family, 2094.
 Sport. *See* Games, and Racing.
 Sprague, J. F., 1188, 1923.
 Sprent, F. P., 341.
 Springfield, Ill., 1844.
 Springfield, Mass., 485.
 Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 2412.
 Spy, Revolutionary, 639. *See also* Champe, John.
 Stabler, Edward, 1597.
 Stacy, W. P., 2292.
 Stagecoach days in Wisconsin, 1639.
 Stafford co., Va., 1605.
 Stahl, R. M., 879.
 Stanard, W. G., 1618, 1619, 2061.
 Stanford, Leland, 2361.
 Stannard, M. E., 1271.
 Staples genealogy, 2095.
 Starkweather, R. P., 2095.
 Starkweather genealogy, 2095.
 Starr, J. W., 1855, 1856.
 "Stars and Stripes," 451a-453.
 State, creation of Oregon as a, 1439.
 State, Secretary of, 1692, 2299a.
 State agencies, archeological work by, in 1925, 150.
 State and local government, 2307-2314.
 State boundary controversies, 410.
 State fair, Iowa, 1890, 1135.
 State historical convention, Minnesota, 1287.
 State papers, British colonial, 1712-1714, 27. *See also* Archives, and Government documents.
 State rights, and the downfall of the Confederacy, 836; in South Carolina, 1823-1830, 1533.
 State university, first, 1682.
 Staten Island, quarantine station on, 2706.
 States, care of historical archives by, 23a.
 Statesmanship, literature of early American, 2632.
 Statesmen, British and American compared, 1667.
 Statues of Benjamin Franklin, 1747.
 Staub, Walther, 313, 313a.
 Steam navigation on the Ottawa river, 3004.
 Steamboat travel on the Mississippi, 1273, 2359.
 Steele, E. F., 3021.
 ——— M. P., 3021.
 Steinel, A. T., 1018.
 Steiner, B. C., 1196a, 1197.
 Steinmetz, S. R., 314.
 Stela, a Maya, 252.
 Stephens, A. H., 1128.
 ——— L. V., 2313.
 Stephenson, G. M., 2408, 2409.
 ——— N. W., 745, 1828.
 ——— W. H., 113.
 Sterling, George, 2673.
 Sterne, Adolphus, 1574.
 Stetson, J. B., Jr., 45a.
 Steuben, Baron von, 669, 720.
 Stevens, F. W., 2362.
 ——— I. I., 1286.
 ——— John, 1924.
 ——— Thaddeus, 1925.
 Stevenson, E. L., 3062a.
 Stevenson genealogy, 2096, 2096a.
 Stewart, Douglass, 1305.
 ——— G. R., 2658.
 ——— M., 1895.
 ——— W. S., 2432a.
 Stickles, A. M., 1165.
 Stiegel, H. W., 1925a.
 Stiles, C. C., 23a.
 Stillman, W. M., 1337.
 Stillwell, J. E., 1391.
 Stimson, H. A., 1889.
 ——— J. C., 2186.
 Stith family, 2097.
 Stock, L. F., 2533.
 Stock growers association, Wyoming, 1663.
 Stocking, William, 1272.
 Stokes, I. N. P., 1380.
 Stokes company, F. A., 2417.
 Stolberg, Benjamin, 1886.
 Stone, G. P., 1087.
 ——— R. B., 1512.
 ——— W. J., 2313.
 Stone family, 2098.
 Stone, prehistoric objects of, 137, 146, 154, 235, 261, 274, 299, 303; quarry in Virginia, ancient, 127.
 Stoneware, colonial, 1391.
 Store, the village general, 2347.
 Storey, Moorfield, 3250.
 ——— W. F., 1926.
 Storms. *See* Cyclone and Tornado.
 Stormzand, M. J., 429, 430.
 Story, Joseph, 1927.
 ——— Thomas, 546, 2455.
 Stoughton, Mass., 1241.
 Stow, C. M., 1242, 1963.
 Strachan, John, 3011.
 Strachey, J. S., 1806a, 1826, 1857, 2653, 2693.
 Strategy, military, Civil war, 840. *See also* Conduct of the war.
 Strathcona, Lord, 2907.
 Street, G. E., 1189.
 Streeter, F. B., 113a.
 Strickland, Samuel, 3034.
 Strike of coal-miners, 1897, 1700.
 Strong, H. T., 1338.
 ——— W. D., 227.
 Strycker, J. G., 513.
 Stuart, Sir Andrew, 2938.
 ——— Archibald, 1620.
 ——— Charles, 478.
 ——— Sir Charles, 638a.
 ——— G. H., 3116.
 ——— Gilbert, 1944, 2618, 2627, 2628.
 ——— Granville, 1141.
 Stucky, J. A., 2713.
 Study of history, in the University of Pittsburgh, 72; value of almanacs for, 25.
 Sturge, Joseph, 1561.
 Sturgeon genealogy, 2099.
 Stutler, B. B., 857.
 Stuyvesant family, 526; portraits, 530.
 Subtreasury bill, 2365.
 Succession, law of, in pre-Columbian Peru, 319.
 Sucre, Antonio José de, 2207.
 Suffolk county, N. Y., 2151.
 Suffrage. *See* Woman suffrage.
 Sugar planters, Antigua, 3163, 3164.
 Sugar trade, 2343.

- Sullivan, J. B., 1916.
 ——— Josephine, 2343.
 ——— Mark, 880.
 ——— W. W., 2231.
 Sullivan expedition, 1779, 604.
 Sullivan family of Virginia, 1611.
 Sully, Thomas, 2629.
 Sulpicians, 2445; in the Illinois country, 1084.
 Sulte, Benjamin, 2936.
 Summerill, A. M., 704.
 Sumner, George, 702.
 Sumter, *See* Fort Sumter.
 Sun-dance, Crow Indian, 229.
 Sunflower expedition, Vicksburg campaign, 1863, 841.
 Supplies for the army, Revolutionary war, 601.
 Supreme court of the United States, 2294; business of, 2283; chief justice of, 1961; justice of, 1818.
 Surgeons, of the Confederacy, 794, 824, 827, 851; on the pirate ships in the West Indies, 3146.
 Surgery in the sixties and later, 2705.
 Surgical bandage, prehistoric, 284.
 Surinam, 3219-3226.
 Surrey, N. M. M., 40.
 Susto, J. A., 41.
 Sutherland, J. C., 2843, 2852, 2853.
 ——— J. S., 2917.
 Sutphen, W. G. V., 2099a.
 Sutphen genealogy, 2099a.
 Sux, Alejandro, 315.
 Swampscott (Mass.) historical society, 1242a.
 Swaney, C. B., 785.
 Swanson, R. W., 407.
 Swartz, W. G., 2477.
 Swayne, W. G., 3022.
 Sweden, and the American revolution, 629.
 Swedenborgian church. *See* New Church.
 Swedish, Baptists of America, 2431; church music in Pennsylvania, 2696; emigrant guide books, 407; immigration, 1850-1875, 2408; interest and participation in the American revolution, 629; officers who participated in the American revolution, 629; settlement of Delaware, 545; settlements on the Delaware, 1029; traveler in California in 1842, 1006.
 Swedish theological seminary, 2431.
 Sweeney, M. H., 1551.
 Sweeny, W. M., 1869, 1887.
 Swingle, F. B., 2331.
 Swingle genealogy, 2100.
 Swingley, J. A., 2100.
 Swingley genealogy, 2100.
 Swisher, J. A., 1142-1144, 2309.
 Swiss cheese industry, 1640.
 Swoboda, F. G., 1655.
 Sybrant genealogy, 1979.
 Sydenham, Lord, 2888.
 Sykes, Sir Percy, 2232.
 Syllabus, for high school history, 53; of Hispanic American history, 3067.
 Symmes, J. C., 1429.
 Symonds genealogy, 1978.
 Taensas, 208.
 Taft administration, Ballinger-Pinchot controversy during, 879.
 Tait, Sir M. M., 2938.
 Talbot, Silas, 1928.
 Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M., duc de, 736.
 Tama Indians, 190.
 Tanneberger, David, 1929.
 Tanner, H. B., 705.
 Tapley, H. S., 1243.
 Tappan, E. M., 1676.
 ——— H. P., 2584-2586.
 Tariff, Henry Clay's views on, 2261.
 Tarkington, Booth, 2684.
 Tarrytown, N. Y., Sleepy Hollow cemetery, 1362.
 Tarvin, George, 1055.
 Taschereau, Sir H. T., 2938.
 Tatum, R. P., 2101.
 Tatum narrative, 2101.
 Taunton, Mass., 1244.
 Taussig, J. K., 3234.
 Taverns, Arrow Rock, 1293; early American, 456; in Wisconsin, 1639.
 Taxation, in Dakota Territory, 1550; in South Carolina prior to 1868, 1534a; of the inhabitants of the Detroit region under British rule, 1269.
 "Taxation without representation," 1269.
 Taxes, British imperial policy in regard to, 615; North Carolina, 1748-1770, 1401.
 Taxlists, Kentucky, 1154, 1155, 1164.
 Taylor, A. A., 1621.
 ——— A. P., 3244.
 ——— B. F., 1930.
 ——— Baxter, 1453.
 ——— George, 1470.
 ——— H. D., 1166.
 ——— Sir Henry, 3158.
 ——— James, 1428.
 ——— R. H., 786.
 ——— Thomas, 1930.
 Taylor family, 2102.
 Tazewell co., Ill., 2126.
 Tea party at Edenton, N. C., 646.
 Teachers, National congress of parents and, 1544.
 Teachers' annuity movement in Iowa, 2542.
 Teachers of history, suggestions for, 115.
 Teachers college, Columbia university, 2581, 2587; Iowa state, 2568.
 Teachers of the social studies, training of, 110.
 Teaching of history, 80; are we making good at, 99; attempts to control, 102; "case" method in, 98; experiment in grading, 80; in grades seven and eight, 95; in the high schools, 114; lesson assignment, 101; patriotism and, 119; public opinion and, 102; socialized recitation in, 122; vitalizing, 55. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
 Teall genealogy, 2103.
 Teeple, J. E., 316.
 Tegani, Ulderico, 3206.
 Tejera, Emiliano, 382.
 Tekakwitha, Kateri, 532.
 Telegraph, in Rochester, N. Y., 1386; transcontinental, across Iowa, 1861-1862, 1146, 1147.
 Telephone, in Canada, 2765; in Wisconsin, 2348; service, history of, 2363.
 Temperance cause, 1671.
 Temperley, Harold, 3178.
 Temples, prehistoric, 236, 321.
 Tennessee, 1553-1560; archives of, 1557; father of the Catholic church in, 2520; marriage record of Washington county, 2164; Mary Sharp college at Nashville, 2562; newspapers of, 1690-1880, 3. origin of the Whig party in, 2257; Vanderbilt university at Nashville, 2564.

- Teotihuacan, Mex., ruins of, 315, 3130.
 Tepechpan, Mex., 3083a.
 Tequizistlan, Mex., 3083a.
 Terasaki, Taro, 1896.
 Tercentenary, Salem, Mass., 1242.
 Terme, Jean, 2791.
 Terre Haute, Ind., 1114.
 Terrell, "Spot" F., 858.
 Territorial expansion, 1889-1926, 861.
 Terry, Roderick, 505.
 Tests in American history, 118, 120. *See also* Examination questions.
 Tetlow, Henry, 3151.
 Texas, 1561-1577; annexation of, 1562, 1576; Catholicism in, 1820-1860, 2438; French and Spanish legal systems of, 1563; in the first part of the 19th century, 925; Lutheran synod of, 2456, 2461; Methodist church in, 2471; rangers in the Mexican war, 777; Spanish missions of, 931; volunteer in the Mexican war, 777.
 Texas, Republic of, British opposition to the recognition of, 1561; rising and setting of, 1567.
 Texas history questions answered at the state library, 1575.
 Texas revolution, 1564.
 Texas state library, 1575.
 Text-books, earliest American arithmetic, 3127; first used in Texas, 1573; Hispanic American history, 3067; history and geography of Bradford county, Pa., 1487; history of Pennsylvania, 1496; in American history, 89, 97; in the social studies, 97; of Missouri history, 1307.
 Text-books, outlines, etc., 423-450.
 Texts in American history, type study plan for, 94.
 Thacher, J. B., 1392.
 — Peter, 686.
 Thayer, H. B., 2363.
 — W. R., 2685.
 Thayer family, 2104.
 Theatres, early Halifax, 2924; in Chicago, 1847-1867, 1088; in Grand Forks, N. D., 1417.
 Theological seminaries, Baptist, 2431, 2519; Swedish, 2431.
 Theology, New England, 2427.
 Thirty-seventh division in the World war, 904.
 Thoburn, J. B., 178.
 Thom, J. C., 2187.
 Thomas, Augustus, 2686.
 — C. S., 2293.
 — D. Y., 976.
 — E. W., 1245.
 — Isaiah, 2169, 2418b.
 — J. M., 1954, 2426.
 — M. H., 2153.
 — R. D., 1306.
 Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation, 1867.
 Thompson, C. N., 1113.
 — D. H., 2391.
 — E. H., 326.
 — F. T., 2654.
 — H. T., 1538.
 — V. S. (Mrs. J. H. Thompson), 893.
 — Mrs. W. B., 305.
 Thomson, P. G., 1429.
 Thoreau, H. D., 1205, 2687.
 Thoreau, J. D., 1246.
 Thorek, Max, 2714.
 Thorndike, E. L., 2587.
 Thorpe, F. N., 1678, 1692.
 — R. W., 2613, 2620, 2631.
 Thought, American revolution and, 619.
 Three Rivers, Quebec, 2779, 2814, 2934, 2937.
 Thruston, R. C. B., 458, 706.
 Thunder Bay, Ont., 3023.
 Thunderbolt, *Captain*, 1231.
 Tiber Creek, D. C., 1034.
 Ticknor, Caroline, 1246.
 Ticonderoga, capture of, 1775, 703.
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1393.
 Tidal wave at Arica, Peru, in 1868, 3234.
 Tierra del Fuego, 3235.
 Tiersonnier, Philippe, 2844, 2845.
 Tilghman, H. M., 1198.
 — Mary, 1198.
 Tilley, E. M., 1526.
 — Sir Leonard, 2904.
 Tillman movement in South Carolina, 1537.
 Tilly, Jean Le Gardeur de, 3152.
 Timber, resources of Nevada, 1314; supply, and the American revolution, 624.
 Time reckoning, in the Peruvian quipus, 288; prehistoric, *see* Quipus. *See also* Chronological system.
 "Times," New York, managing owner of, 1886.
 Tinoco, M. G. Pallano, 3183.
 Tioga county, N. Y., 2150.
 Tippecanoe co., Ind., 1115.
 Tipton, John, 1102.
 Tisdale genealogy, 2089.
 Titsworth, P. E., 1199.
 Titus, W. A., 1656.
 Tobacco, culture in Pennsylvania, 1470; industry and trade in the colonies, 468; trade, early, English, 468.
 Toers family, 2106.
 Tohill, L. I., 96.
 Toltecs, empire of, 324.
 Tombs, L. C., 2965.
 Tomlinson, E. T., 420.
 Tondee, Peter, 1057.
 Tonti, Henri de, 1075.
 Tordesillas, treaty of, 342a.
 Tornado of 1851 in Massachusetts, 1229.
 Toronto, Ont., early schools of, 2995; first Anglican bishop of, 3011; medical profession of, 2969; [St. Hilda's college, 3019; Toronto college, 3019.]
 Torres, Manuel, 3216.
 Tory, New Hampshire, 1685; printer in New York, 701a.
 Totem pole, secret of, 193.
 Totten, G. O., 317, 318.
 — J. R., 1979.
 Tourneur-Aumont, J., 2854.
 Tower, E. A., 1393.
 — R. W., 1931.
 Tower Hill, R. I., 503.
 Townsend, J. W., 1765.
 Townsend, W. H., 1858.
 Townshend, George, 474.
 Towpaths, old, 2357.
 Tozzer, A. M., 179.
 Trace, V. A., 1454.
 Tracts, early French Guiana, 3227.

- Trade, Anglo-American corn, 1801-1806, 2337; Canadian council of, 1865, 2884; contraband, 3083; early English tobacco, 468; in Spanish America in the early 18th century, 3083; maritime, on the Pacific coast, in the 1790's, 934, 935; monopoly in the West Indies, Spain's, 3150; neutral, 2201; petition of Antigua planters for assistance in regard to, 1730, 3163; regulations, British imperial policy in regard to, 615; tobacco, in the colonies, 468. *See also* Booksellers, Business competition, Fur trade, Navigation acts, and Wheat market.
- Trade relations. *See* Open door policy.
- Trade school. *See* Wittenberg manual labor college.
- Trading company, *See* American fur company and Hudson's Bay company.
- Trading post, Dutch, in Rhode Island, 500.
- Trail, Harrison, in Indiana, 1116; in the Canadian west, 2986; Minisink (N. J.), 1334; Oregon, 958; Oregon-California, 395; Santa Fe, 402.
- Trails, transcontinental, 401.
- Traitors to the British during the war of 1812, 2979, 3006.
- Trans-Atlantic emigrant voyage in the fifties, 763.
- Transcontinental railroad projects, 1845-1847, 2360a.
- Transcontinental trails, 401. *See also* Oregon trail and Overland trails.
- Transport of American troops to France, in the World war, 886.
- Transportation, 2348-2363; effect on the Confederacy, 795; in colonial North Carolina, 573; influence on the Civil war, 793; military, use of camels for, 2184.
- Transportation route, Great Lakes to the sea, 2860.
- Transportation system, beginnings of, 2350.
- Traquair, Ramsay, 2966, 2967.
- Traub, P. E., 960.
- Travel, 391-409; in Canada a century ago, 2873; in colonial North Carolina, 573; in western Pennsylvania, 1809, 1483; in the upper Mississippi in 1849, steamboat, 1273; through South Dakota, 1841, 1547.
- Travellers, American, in England, during the first half century of independence, 744; Minnesota as seen by, 1286.
- Treasury, U. S. *See* Subtreasury bill.
- Treasury in New Spain, 3080.
- Treaties, early and curious, 2214.
- Treaty, naval arms, 1922, 2190; Pinckney's, 2198.
- Treaty making power, 2237; Canada's, 2741, 2885.
- Treaty of alliance with France, 1778, 601.
- Treaty of peace (Paris), 1783, 656, 2194.
- Treaty of Tordesillas, 342a.
- Trees, historic, 1102, 1600. *See also* Washington elm.
- Tremaudan, A. H. de, 3043.
- Trenton, N. J., 2493a.
- Trial, first under the Constitution, 741; impeachment of W. W. Belknap, 1876, 775; of the Chicago anarchists in 1886, 2296. *See also* Judicial cases.
- Tribble, Andrew, 1932.
- Tribune, New York, 853, 1755.
- Trimble, S. Y., 2254.
- Trimborn, Hermann, 319, 320.
- Trinity college, Toronto, 3019.
- Tripler, C. S., 1677.
- Tripolitan war, naval songs relating to, 2169. *See also* Barbary corsairs.
- Trobriand, Comte Régis de, 960a.
- Trotter, R. G., 2771.
- Troy, N. Y., 2491.
- Truax genealogy, 2105.
- True, A. C., 2533a.
- Trueblood, C. K., 2651.
- Trujillo, Peru, 266.
- Trujillo pottery, 266.
- Trumbull, John, 2630, 2639.
- Tryon, R. M., 114.
- W. S., 1552.
- William, 1401, 1412.
- Tryon's expedition against Danbury, Conn., 1777, 677.
- Tschan, F. J., 568.
- Tucker, S. B., 115.
- Tuckerman, H. T., 1928.
- Tuers family, 2106.
- Tufts, Peter, 1226, 1230.
- Tulane university expedition to middle America, 321.
- Tupper, Sir Charles, 2905.
- Turin, Italy, 254.
- Turnbull, A. D., 1924.
- Turner, F. J., 961-963.
- Merle, 1247.
- Turpin, Thomas, 1794.
- Turquetil, A., 228.
- Tuttle, Mrs. H. C., 2494.
- Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
- Tweeddale, Marquis of, 751.
- Twigden, Amphilis, 2115.
- Twine binder, invention of, 2331.
- Twitchell, R. E., 1933.
- Tyler, John, 774.
- L. G., 569, 707, 964, 1622, 1809.
- M. M., 2119.
- W. C., 1738.
- Type founder, early, 2619.
- Typefounding, 2420.
- Uaxactun, prehistoric ruins of, 285a.
- Uhle pottery collections, 268.
- Ulster Scots in North Carolina, 1410.
- Underground railroad, Boston's, 780; in Iowa, 1131.
- Underhill, D. H., 1394.
- F. J., 1394.
- Underhill burying ground, 1394.
- Uniforms worn in the Revolutionary war, 676.
- Union, admission of Colorado to, 1019; admission of Indiana into, 1117; Georgia and, in 1850, 1064.
- Union army, chaplains in, 821; mercenary factor in creation of, 855; negro soldiers in, 854; organization and administration of, 1861-1865, 856. *See also* Army of the Potomac.
- Union. *See* Farmers' alliance.
- Union Pacific railroad, 1662.
- Unitarian church, 2498.
- United Empire loyalists, 713, 8018. *See also* Loyalists.
- United States, 1763-1783, 598-729; 1783-1789, 730-735; 1789-1829, 736-745; 1829-1861, 760-776; 1861-1865, 788-860; 1865-1919, 861-906; 1919-1926, 907-909; as Canada's friend, 2211; biography, 1666-1972; civil war period, 788-860; colonial history to 1763, 460-597; comprehensive histories, 410-422; constitutional history and law, 2236-2256; description and travel, 391-409; diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2193-2314; educational history, 2529-2587; fine arts and literature, 2588-2694; genealogy,

- 1773-1788; Mexican war, 777; military and naval history, 2169-2192; miscellaneous, 451-459; music, 2695-2697; national government and administration, 2298, 2306; politics, government and law, 2193-2314; regional (local) history, 909-1665; religious history, 2422-2528; Revolutionary period, 598-729; science, 2698-2740; slavery, 778-787; social and economic history, 2315-2428; Spanish American war, 883; state and local government, 2307-2314; text-books, outlines, etc., 423-450; War of 1812, 747-759; World war, 885-906.
- United typothetae of America, 2419.
- Universidad central de Caracas, Venezuela, 3237.
- Universities, administration of, 2534; state, first, 1682.
- University, Brigham Young, 1578; James Milliken, 1875; of Caracas, Venezuela, 3237; Ohio state, 2563.
- University of California, history course in, 66.
- University of Georgia, 1682.
- University of North Carolina, 1403.
- University of Oregon, medical school, 2559; president of, 1902-1985, 2570.
- University of Pittsburgh, study of history in, 72.
- University of South Dakota, 2555.
- University school, Victoria, B. C., 2911b.
- Upper Canada, administration of the government of, 1795-1796, 2985; case regarding taxation in the western district of, 1795, 1269; early days in, 3000; election of a Detroit delegate to the legislative assembly of, 1792, 1267; family compact in, 1791-1841, 2871; first attorney-general of, 3008; first lieutenant-governor of, 3007; Law society of, 3009; political prisoners in, 1857-1858, 3024; prerogative court in, 3010; probated wills of prominent men in, 2997; Robert Gourlay and the government of, 2981; taxation in the western district of, in 1795, 2883. *See also* Ontario.
- Upper Missouri historical expedition, 941.
- Uppvall, A. J., 1029.
- Urbanek, Anthony, 1642.
- Uruguay, 3236.
- Utah, 1578; archaeology of, 149; chief justice of the Territory of, 1884-1900, 1972; Mormon emigration from Iowa, 1866, 1120; Mormons in, 2477; New Mexico boundary line in 1850, 1012.
- Utley, G. B., 2384.
- Valdivia, Pedro de, 3074.
- Valentine's manual of old New York, 1394a.
- Valle, R. H., 3135.
- Valley Forge, Pa., museum of American history, 641; North Carolina memorial at, 662; Washington memorial chapel, 1941.
- Valley Forge orderly book, 664.
- Valley of Virginia, Indian inhabitants of, 553.
- Vallières de Saint-Réal, J. R., 2938.
- Valverde, A. L., 385.
- Vancouver, Fort, Hudson's Bay company post at, 956.
- Vancouver, George, 965, 3056.
- Vancouver Island, B. C., 3052.
- Vanderbilt university, 2564.
- Van der Mandere, H. C. G. J., 525.
- Vandercook genealogy, 2107.
- Ván Deusen, J. G., 773.
- Van de Velde, J. O., 2526.
- Vandiver, W. D., 1720.
- Van Dyke, Henry, 1672.
- Van Gaesbeek genealogy, 1976.
- Van Gennep, A., 184.
- Van Hoesen, A. R., 526.
- Van Horne, Sir William, 2909.
- Van Lear, A. J. F., 23a, 527, 528.
- Vanlezer, François Juchereau de, 2835.
- Van Ness, Thomas, 2427.
- Van Norden, T. L., 2154.
- Van Rensselaer, Killian, 524.
- Van Wagenen, T. F., 1019.
- Van Winkle, Daniel, 710.
- Varnum genealogy, 2113.
- Vasconcelos, José, 3136.
- Vasquez de Arce y Ceballos, Gregorio, 3101.
- Vatican, missionary exposition at, 3084, 3099. *See also* Holy See, and Papal encyclical.
- Vaughan, Sir Charles, 408.
- Walter, 2909.
- Vauvriel de Blosson, Pierre-Charles, 2845.
- Vehicles used in New France, 2820.
- Venezuela, 3237.
- Venus calendar, 316.
- Verdier, Andre, 1975.
- Vereul, Abraham, 3222.
- Vermeule, C. C., 1339.
- Vermont, 1579-1590; grange in, 2324; newspapers of, 1690-1880, 3. *See also* New Hampshire grants.
- Vernerolles, Sieur de, 2784.
- Vernon, Samuel, 2415d.
- Verse in 18th century America, 2640.
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 363, 364, 367.
- Veterans' home, Wisconsin, 1648.
- Vice regal administration in the Spanish American colonies, 3085.
- Vickers, C. M., 3023.
- Vicksburg battle field, statue at, 1880.
- Vicksburg campaign, 1863, 841.
- Victoria, B. C., 2911b, 3054.
- Viles, Jonas, 1307.
- Village general stores, 2347.
- Villiers, Baron Marc de, 597.
- Vimont, Monsieur, 3114a.
- Vineland, N. J., 1325, 1330, 2145.
- Vinland, Norse colony of, 381.
- Vinette, Bruno, 1657.
- Vinton, Stallo, 966.
- Virgin Islands, U. S. documents relating to, 21.
- "Virgin of London," English ship, 3150.
- Virginia, 1591-1624; ancient soapstone quarry in, 127; architecture in Alexandria, 2610; archives and other source material of, 1622; Arnold's invasion of, 1781, 1592; biography, 1867, 1870, 1876; Church of England missionaries in, 575; Civil war in, *see* Shenandoah Valley campaign; colonial history, 553-572; controversy of the royal governors and assembly in, 466; council journals, 1726-1753, 570; earliest imprint in, 2421; economic history of, in the 18th century, 568; exploration in southern part of, 1650, 565; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2165, 2168; Indian inhabitants of, 553; iron industry, 1595; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 779; justice in, 534; life and manners, Revolutionary period, 607; loyalism in, 658; manufacture of ordnance in, during the Revolution, 640; Navy board, letters of, 1776, 611; navy of the Revolution, 693; negro in, 1615, 1621; official letters of governor of, 1776-1779, 610; Ohio company of, 1748-1798, 970; part in framing the national Constitution, 2242; participation in the World war, 895, 896; president of the Supreme court of appeals of, 1778

- 1867; printing in, in colonial period, 2421; Quakers of, 556; quit rent rolls, 1704, 571; regiment, Irish soldiers in, 1754-1756, 1774, 564; royal governor of, 559; slave labor in, 1595; Society of the Cincinnati in, 722; soil exhaustion as a factor in the agricultural history of, 2318, 2319; state troops in the Revolution, 728; tobacco trade in the colony of, 468; Valley settlements, 1606-1608.
- Virginia bill of rights, 2291.
- Virginia company of London, 467.
- Virginia historical society, 1618.
- Virginians, captured by the French in the Mississippi Valley in 1742, 1173; of the colonial period, 555.
- Virkus, F. A., 1980.
- Vital records. *See* Death notices, Marriage records, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Vitalette, Guido, 386.
- Vivion genealogy, 2108.
- Vogt, M. M., 2109.
- Vogt family, 2109.
- Volwiler, A. T., 547.
- Vonnegut, T. F., 2419a.
- Voorhees, I. W., 2735.
- O. M., 710a.
- Voree, Wis., 1656.
- Vose, C. E., 1729.
- Vote, in Lancaster, Pa., 1479. *See also* Suffrage.
- Voyage around the world, 375; Drakes', 387. *See also* Circumnavigation of the globe.
- Voyage to California, a Russian, 1806, 1000.
- Voyages, early, 18.
- Wabanaki Indians, 226.
- Wabash co., Ind., 1090.
- Wadell, Hakon, 322.
- Wadsworth, J. W., 1934.
- Wagner, H. R., 387, 388.
- Wahlen, F. J., 529.
- Wakefield, E. G., 2890.
- Wakefield, Va., Washington memorial at, 1947, 1955.
- Wakefield national memorial association, 1947.
- Walcott, C. S., 2731.
- Waldron, Webb, 1859.
- Walgamott, C. S., 1068.
- Walker, H. J., 729.
- H. M., 2551.
- H. P., 1053.
- R. J., 2360a.
- Wall, A. J., 530, 531, 676, 710b, 711, 1395.
- Wall paintings, early American, 2588.
- Wallace, J. N., 3036.
- W. S., 117, 2752, 2772.
- Walsh, Honor, 2508.
- J. J., 2448.
- Walter, P. A. F., 898, 1346.
- Waltham, Mass., 1200.
- Walton, C. C., 2110.
- G. M., 1261.
- Walton, N. Y., 1381.
- Walton genealogy, 2110.
- Waltz genealogy, 2111.
- Walworth, E. H., 532.
- Walworth genealogy, 2112.
- Wanamaker, John, 1935.
- Wanderer, Richard, 322a.
- Wanger, G. F. P., 2082.
- War, Civil. *See* Civil war.
- War, Revolutionary. *See* Revolution, American.
- "War Hawks" of 1812, 745.
- War history, Canadian, 2773.
- War of 1812, 51, 747-759; ammunition for, 1306; blockade and contraband during, 2201; echo of, in Ontario, 3006; naval songs relating to, 2169; traitors to the British during, 2979, 3006; "war hawks" of, 745.
- War with Mexico, 402.
- Ward, Artemas, 1936.
- D. J. H., 2113.
- W. R., 712.
- Ward genealogy, 2113.
- Wardell, M. L., 967.
- Wardwell genealogy, 2031.
- Ware, C. F., 2345.
- Warner, William, 409.
- Warren, Charles, 459, 2294.
- Edward, 794.
- Joseph, 1937.
- L. A., 1860-1862.
- Warren co., Ill., 1937.
- Warren co., Ind., 1115.
- Warren co., Pa., 724.
- Wars, colonial. *See* Colonial wars.
- Warwick, R. I., 1527.
- Waseurtz af Sandels, G. M., 1006.
- Washburn, C. G., 2274.
- Washington, B. T., 1671.
- George, 655, 699, 1938-1956; and education, 1942; family life of, 1951; Irish friends of, 690; letter of, 1777, 599; light infantry corps organized by, 718, 719; mission to the French forts in 1753, 475; relations to the Eastern shore of Maryland, 1199; religion of, 1940, 1946; retreat through the Jerseys, 712; tree planted by, 1600; visits to Providence, R. I., 1524; wedding of, 1953.
- H. S., 323.
- John, 1605.
- Martha, 1674.
- Townshend, 1605.
- Washington (state), 1625-1633; constitution of 1878, 2314; outline of the history of, 939; pig iron manufacture in, 918.
- Washington, D. C., biography, 1727; Lafayette square, 1030; mayors of, 1031, 1032; Patent office, 1033; Tiber Creek, 1034. *See also* District of Columbia.
- Washington co., Pa., 1481.
- Washington co., Tenn., 2164.
- Washington college, Va., 2561.
- Washington county (Ind.) seminary, 1096.
- Washington elm tradition, 1202.
- Washington family, 2114, 2115.
- Washington family wills, 1605.
- Washington inaugural buttons, 783.
- Washington (state) normal school at Cheney, 2582.
- Washington's crossing the Delaware, 1470; sesqui-centennial of, 1513.
- Washington's headquarters at Coryell's Ferry, N. J., 667.
- Washoe, Nev., 1311.
- Water transportation in the Confederacy, 795.
- Waterloo county, Ont., Mennonite settlement in, 3014-3016.
- Waterloo historical society, Kitchener, Ont., 3023a.
- Waterman, John, 2415c.
- Water-power legislation, 2326.
- Waters, Wilson, 1248.
- Watertown, Wis., 175.

- Waterway, an Essex county (Mass.), 1211. *See also* Canals.
- Watkins, W. K., 1249.
- Watson, J. P., 2303.
- T. E., 1957.
- W. L., 1998.
- Watt, R. C., 3024.
- Watteville, A. L. C. de, 2892.
- Watts, I. A., 1707.
- Waugh, J. T., 713.
- Waukesha co., Wis., 1658.
- Wautauga association, 1559a.
- Wawalanowa, 1304.
- Wayland, J. W., 1810.
- Weapons, influence on New Mexico history, 1343.
- Weather. *See* Cyclone, and Tornado.
- Weaver, G. W., 2068.
- W. S., 2466.
- Webb family, 2116.
- Webber, M. L., 2064, 2072, 2163.
- Webber genealogy, 1977, 1979.
- Weber, G. A., 2304, 2305.
- Webster, Daniel, 774.
- Webster, J. C., 2855, 2930.
- Richard, 1500.
- Weedon, Gen. George, 664.
- Weisers, 1066.
- Weiss, George, 2306.
- H. B., 3165a.
- Weissen-Szumianska, Marcelle, 324.
- Welch, John, 1958.
- M. S., 1396.
- Welch fusiliers, Royal, 606.
- Weld, family, 2117.
- Welfare association, in the South, 1866-1867, 866.
- Welfare work, among orphans of Civil war soldiers, in Iowa, 1126; Civil war, 834; for women, 1733; of the Catholic sisterhoods in the Spanish American war, 833. *See also* Charitable societies, Red Cross, Social welfare, Soldier rehabilitation, and Veterans' home.
- Welland, Ont., 2990.
- Welland county (Ont.) historical society, 3025.
- Welles, Gideon, 831.
- L. A., 2118.
- Thomas, 2118.
- Welles family, 2118.
- Wellington, Duke of, 757.
- Wells, L. R., 2346.
- Welsh, community in Wisconsin, 1658; settlement in Pennsylvania, 1492.
- Welsh society of Philadelphia, 1492.
- Wendell, Barrett, 2688.
- Wenham, Mass., 1207.
- Wentz, A. R., 2465.
- Wertebaker, T. J., 421.
- Wesley, E. B., 1167.
- Weszel, H. M., 118.
- Wesselhoeft, William, 1500.
- West, Benjamin, 2611, 2618, 2630a, 2631.
- Ruth, 449.
- West, British imperial policy in regard to lands in, 615; early exploration in the trans-Mississippi region, 588; early history of medicine in, 2713; expansion of, 933; experiences in, 1866-1867, 1588; Indian wars in, 915, 945; influence of the notion of a great American desert upon the history of, 949; Norwegian settlers in, 927, 953; overland mail system, 1849-1869, 2355; progress in, during the period 1876 to 1926, 963; radicalism of, in American politics, 2276; railroads of, 2360, 2361; Revolutionary war in, 635 (*see also* Clark, George Rogers); settlement in, 1748-1798, 970; trading expeditions in, early 19th century, 929.
- West, Far, military life in, 1867-1869, 960a; Mormons in the opening of, 1578; movement to during the sixties, 917; overland trails through, 401; the cowboy in, 911; travel across the plains to California in 1850, 405; travel in, in the 1830's and 1840's, 395, 396, 398; unfolding of law in the Rocky Mountain region, 2281.
- West, Middle, children of pioneers of, 961; in literature, 920; railroads and frontier populism in, 922; wrested from the French, 474. *See also* Mississippi Valley.
- West coast. *See* Pacific coast.
- West Florida, Presbyterianism in, 2487.
- West Indian expedition, English, 1664-1665, 3154.
- West Indies, 3146-3184; aboriginal period, 231-326; Anglo-Spanish relations in, 1675-1679, 3150; antiquities of, 299; British archives relating to, 24; British expedition against French in, 1762, 2782; British state papers relating to, 1712-1714, 3155; newspaper of, 3148; pirates and bucaniers, 3146, 3147, 3149, 3151; the Gibraltar of, 3161. *See also* Antilles.
- West Virginia, 1634-1636; Civil war campaigns in, 845; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 779; Methodist church in, 2467.
- Westchester co., N. Y., 599, 670, 1349, 1363, 1369, 2148, 2149, 2152; guides in the Revolutionary war, 677.
- Westchester county (N. Y.) historical society, 670, 677.
- Westergaard, Waldemar, 3168.
- Western boundary issue from 1763 to 1783, 732.
- Western frontier in the 1870's, 938.
- "Western" interpretation of American history, 44a.
- Western provinces and territories of Canada, 3030-3056.
- Western Reserve academy and college, Hudson, O., 2565.
- Western Reserve historical society, 1430.
- Western university of Pennsylvania, 72.
- Westward expansion, 1763 to 1776, 707.
- Westward movement of population, 932, 949, 951, 1148.
- Westervelt, F. A., 1340.
- Westland, Pa., 1482.
- Westport, Conn., 1022.
- Whaler, the Yankee, 2333.
- Whaling industry, 1237, 2333, 2343.
- Wharton, C. R., 3137.
- Edith, 2689.
- W. S., 2190.
- Wheat genealogy, 2077.
- Wheat market in Minnesota, 1858-1900, 2328.
- Wheaton, D. W., 1007.
- Wheeler, C. B., 1778.
- G. M., 1871.
- Gen. Joseph, 1959.
- O. D., 1960.
- Wheelock, E. M., 821.
- Whelan, Charles, 2527.
- Edward, 2931.
- Whickcar, J. W., 1115, 1116.

- Whiddon genealogy, 2036.
 Whig party, disruption of, 1841, 2271; in Tennessee, 2257; of Mississippi, and the annexation of Texas, 2275.
 Whiskey insurrection, 741.
 Whistler, J. A. M., 2618.
 — John, 1266.
 Whitaker, A. P., 1560.
 White, A. S., 2312.
 — E. D., 1961.
 — H. C., 1682.
 — H. H., 1168, 2614.
 — James, 2234.
 — John, 3008.
 White genealogy, 2119.
 White Mountain Apaches, 945.
 White Plains, N. Y., 897; battle of, 1776, 677.
 White servitude in Pennsylvania, 1486.
 Whitesell family, 1415.
 Whiteside, C. W., 968.
 Whitford, N. E., 1398.
 Whitman, C. W., 2472.
 — Walt, 2690-2694.
 Whitsett, W. T., 1415.
 Wicaco, Swedish settlement of, 545.
 Wicks, H. S., 1455.
 Wieck, E. A., 1700.
 Wiener, Leo, 325.
 Wilbur, M. E., 995.
 — Sibyl, 2513.
 Wilcox, E. V., 1399.
 Wild, H. D., 2641.
 — Robert, 775.
 Wildschut, William, 229.
 Wile, F. W., 1687.
 Wilgus, A. C., 119, 859.
 Wilkerson, J. H., 1078.
 Wilkes, Charles, 969.
 Wilkes exploring expedition, 1838-1842, 969.
 Wilkinson, James, 1160, 1962; plot against George Rogers Clark, 635.
 Willamette (Oreg.) university, 2559.
 Willamette region in Oregon, 395.
 Willard, A. M., 2595.
 — F. E., 1671.
 — J. F., 1020.
 — Simon, 1963.
 — T. A., 326.
 Willcocks, Joseph, 2978, 2979.
 William and Mary college, 1786, 2558, 2566.
 William L. Clements library, 31, 598.
 Williams, A. B., 1964.
 — D. J., 1658.
 — E. M., 179a.
 — H. A., 714.
 — H. S., 422.
 — J. D., 1092.
 — Michael, 1008.
 — Roger, 505.
 — S. T., 463, 2639, 2642.
 — Stanley, 2663.
 Williams college in the World war, 902.
 Williamsburg, Va., resolutions of independence, 1776, 644.
 Williamsburgh, N. Y., 1367.
 Williamsburgh Gazette and Long Island Advertiser, 768.
 Williamson, J. A., 3166.
 Williamson, J. P., 2525.
 Willis, H. E., 2295.
 — V. B., 1705.
 Willison, Sir John, 2910.
 Wills, early Kentucky, 2127; Montgomery co., N. Y., 2146; Stafford co., Va., 1730-1748, 1605; Westchester co., N. Y., 2150. *See also* Probate records.
 Willmot, L. A., 2903.
 Wilson, B. F., 2070.
 — Ben Hur, 1146, 1147.
 — H. E., 120, 121.
 — H. W., 2191.
 — J. S., 2681, 2682.
 — Mabel, 122.
 — S. K., 2534.
 — S. M., 970, 1712.
 — Woodrow, 865, 881, 882, 1671-1673, 1965-1967.
 Wilson's administration, Col. House's part in, 878; international relations during, 878; presidential messages, addresses and other papers, 881, 882.
 Wilson's cabinet, eight years with, 867.
 Wilt, Napier, 1088.
 Winchester, Va., 1601.
 Windham county, Vt., 1582.
 Windle, B. C. A., 180.
 Windler, Henry, 1633.
 Windsor, Conn., 464.
 Winkler, E. W., 1768.
 Winkley, H. W., 1250.
 Winnebago village site, Wis., 175.
 Winship, G. P., 43.
 Winslow, W. C., 2528.
 Winsor, Justin, 1670.
 Winston, J. E., 1576, 1577.
 Winter, N. O., 3145.
 Winthrop, John, Jr. 2699.
 Winthrop fleet to Massachusetts, 492.
 Wirt, William, 1620, 1968.
 Wisconsin, 1637-1659; agricultural co-operation in, 2332; antiquities of, 124-126, 175; biography, 1739, 1866, 1892; charity doctrine, 2297; chief justice of the Supreme court of, 1866; frontier days in, 944, Indian remains in, 124-126; Milwaukee college, 2556; press of, and slavery, 784; soldier in the Civil war, diary of, 852; veterans' home, 1648.
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, 1652-1654.
 Wishram, Indian village of, 1457.
 Wisner, Moses, 2311.
 Wissler, Clark, 182.
 Wistars, glass makers, 2612.
 Witchcraft, Cotton Mather and his writings on, 494; in ancient Mexico, 312.
 Witmer, T. R., 1514.
 Wits, the Connecticut, 2639.
 Witte, E. E., 2255.
 Wittenberg manual labor college, 2557.
 Wittke, Carl, 860.
 Woestman, Louise, 2119a.
 Woestman family, 2119a.
 Wolf, Simon, 1969.
 Wolfe, J. W., 2368a.
 — Gen. James, 2847, 2852, 2856.
 Wolfe-Aylward, A. E., 2856.
 Wolke prehistoric site in Indiana, 140.
 Wolkins, G. G., 715.

- Woman suffrage movement, 1671.
 Woman's foreign missionary society of the Methodist church, 2470.
 Women, education of, in New York and New England, 1800-1870, 1374; of the Confederacy, North Carolina, 1400; seven prominent American, 1674; welfare work for, 1733.
 Women's clubs, Michigan state federation of, 2380.
 Women's suffrage, comparison with the male vote, 1479.
 Wood, Abraham, 565.
 — Clement, 2670.
 — James, 1601.
 — Warren, 1636.
 — William, 2773, 2898.
 Wood carving in ancient Peru, 282.
 Wood family, 2120.
 Woodburn, J. A., 414, 450, 1117, 1118, 2276.
 Woodbury, B. C., 1251.
 Woodford, co., Ky., 1162.
 Woodhouse, E. J., 1876.
 — S. W., Jr., 2615, 2616.
 Woodlawn estate in Virginia, 1598.
 Woodruff, J. D., 1665.
 Woods, Elizabeth, 1465.
 — P. D., 2567.
 Woodson, C. G., 787, 2411.
 Woodstock, Conn., 1023.
 Woodward, A. R., 230.
 — R. O., 1021.
 — W. E., 1956.
 Woodward genealogy, 1981.
 Woolcombe, G. P., 2911f.
 Woolman, F. C., 2617.
 Wooster, H. A., 2347.
 Worcester, co., Md., 1191.
 Working, D. W., 1018.
 World, first voyage around, 353.
 World court, 2199.
 World war, 885-906; American official sources for the economic and social history of, 890; diary of a Canadian soldier in, 3026; Grand Rapids citizens who died in, 1257; Iowa men and women lost in, 1127; military units, 903-906; movement of troops to France and back, 885, 886; naval history of, 887; negro in, 2401; Ohio soldiers, sailors and marines in, 899; papers of Col. Pouse regarding, 878; state and local participation, 894-902. *See also* American expeditionary force.
 World war memorial, Ohio's, 1425.
 Worner, W. F., 1515, 1516.
 Worthen, S. C., 716, 717, 1973, 2076.
 Wright, C. M., 3026.
 — D. S., 2568.
 — G. R., 571a.
 — I. A., 3184.
 — J. W., 718, 719.
 — M. H., 1456.
 — Orville, 1672.
 — W. B., 720.
 — Wilbur, 1672.
 Wriston, H. M., 2256.
 Writing, of the Mayas, 304 (*see also* Maya inscriptions); prehistoric, *see* Hieroglyphs, Petroglyphs, and Pictographs.
 Writing of history, 76, art of, 112; literary motive in, 69.
 Writs of assistance, 715.
 Wrong, E. M., 2890.
 — G. M., 2006, 2968.
 Wroth, L. C., 22, 2420, 2421, 2619, 3227.
 "Wyandotte of the Huttet Knoll", Cooper's novel, 1470.
 Wyatt, E. V., 721.
 — Sir Francis, 572.
 Wynne, J. J., 2846.
 Wyoming, 1660-1665; Catholic mission in, 2442; medical history of, 2707.
 Wyoming stock growers association, 2341.
 Wyoming Valley, Pa., 174, 1469.
 Xochicalco, 236.
 Yale university, house in which the founders assembled, 1701-1702, 1025; paintings by John Trumbull at, 2630.
 Yandell, D. W., 851.
 Yankee family in Wisconsin, 1649.
 Yankee whaler, 2333.
 Yarmouth, Me., 1187.
 Yarrow, H. C., 1677.
 Yates, A. B., 2155.
 Yates co., N. Y., 1357.
 Yates genealogy, 2121.
 Yeamans sugar plantation, 3164.
 Yellow fever, 2704.
 "Yellowstone Kelly," 938.
 Yellowstone Park, discoverer of, 966.
 York co., Va., 562.
 York Factory, 3035, 3036.
 York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 3027.
 York road in Pennsylvania, 1470.
 Yorke, Dane, 2694.
 Yosemite Valley, early years in, 1003.
 Yoshitomi, Macaomi, 2235.
 Youmans, T. W., 1659.
 Young, A. H., 2891, 3028, 3029.
 — Brigham, 1578.
 — F. G., 971.
 — J. R., 1970.
 "Young America" movement in, 1852, 764.
 Young genealogy, 1981.
 Young people, histories for, *see* Juvenile history.
 Young women's Christian association, 1733.
 Young's Tavern, British attack on, 1780, 622.
 Yowell, C. L., 1624.
 Ypres, battle of, 1915, 2911d.
 Yucatan, antiquities of, 251; archaeological explorations in, 277, 278; Maya ruins in, 277, 278, 286a.
 See also Mayas.
 Zabriskie, J. W., 1971.
 Zach, E. von, 183.
 Zamacois, Niceto de, 3138.
 Zane, C. S., 1972.
 — J. M., 1972.
 Zeisler, Sigmund, 2296.
 Zimmerman, Heinrich, 389.
 Zimmern, Alfred, 2774.
 Zollman, Carl, 2297, 2428.
 Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan, 3118.
 Zouche, Lord, 271.
 Zouche codex, 271.
 Zuccarini, Emilio, 390.
 Zuculin, Bruno, 3207.
 Zurbonsen, A., 2449.
 Zwingle genealogy, 2100.

ol,

2;

s

1,